

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF THE

Commissioner of Correction

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1959



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

120 TREMONT STREET, BOSTON

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSION OF CORRECTION FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1959

GEORGE F. McGRATH

Commissioner of Correction

FRANCIS J. BYRT

DR. RAYMOND R. GILBERT

EDWIN POWERS

Deputies

PAROLE BOARD

CORNELIUS J. TWOMEY, *Chairman*

PATRICK A. MENTON

JOHN T. LANE

TILLIE A. GERULIS

KATHERINE SULLIVAN

LIST OF STATE AND COUNTY PRISONS

State Institutions

| NAME OF PRISON | P. O. Address | Name and Title of Superintendent |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Mass. Corr. Inst., Walpole . . | South Walpole | John A. Gavin, Warden |
| Mass. Corr. Inst., Norfolk . . | Norfolk | Jeremiah J. Dacey, Superintendent |
| Mass. Corr. Inst., Concord . . | West Concord | Edward S. Grennan, Superintendent |
| Mass. Corr. Inst., Framingham | Framingham | Betty Cole Smith, Superintendent |
| Mass. Corr. Inst., Bridgewater | South Bridgewater | James E. Warren, Superintendent |
| Mass. Corr. Inst., Plymouth . . | South Carver | Charles W. Gaughan, Superintendent |
| Mass. Corr. Inst., Monroe . . | R. F. D. 52, Reedsboro, Vt. | James J. O'Shea, Director |

Jails and Houses of Correction

NOTE.—Places marked with a * are jails only; those marked with a † are houses of correction only.

| COUNTY | Location and P. O. Address | Name of Keeper or Master |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Barnstable | Barnstable | Donald P. Tulloch, Sheriff |
| Berkshire | Pittsfield | J. Bruce McIntyre, Sheriff |
| Bristol | New Bedford | Patrick H. Dupuis, Sheriff |
| Dukes County | Edgartown * | James B. Geddis |
| Essex | { Lawrence | Daniel J. Ryan |
| | { Salem | Earl E. Wells, Sheriff |
| Franklin | Greenfield | Herman A. Zimmerman |
| Hampden | Springfield | David J. Manning, Sheriff |
| Hampshire | Northampton | George E. O'Donnell |
| Middlesex | { Billerica | Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Sheriff |
| | { Cambridge (East Cambridge) | David S. Robinson |
| | { Dedham | Samuel H. Wragg, Sheriff |
| Norfolk | Plymouth | Adnah H. Harlow, Sheriff |
| Plymouth | { Boston; Charles Street * . . | Frederick R. Sullivan, Sheriff |
| Suffolk | { Boston; Deer Island † . . . | William P. Kelley, Master |
| Worcester | Worcester | William A. Bennett, Sheriff |

The first seven prisons are under the control of the Department of Correction exclusively. All the county prisons are under general supervision of the Department of Correction.

The places for the imprisonment of juvenile offenders are not in any respect under the control or supervision of the Department of Correction. They are the Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, the Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster, and the Industrial School for Boys at Shirley, all managed by the Youth Service Board.

The reports of the Commissioner of Correction, Superintendents of Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Walpole, Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Norfolk, Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Concord, Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Framingham, Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Bridgewater, Director of Massachusetts Correctional Institutions, Plymouth and Monroe, and the industries are not included in this document. These reports are on file in the Dept. of Correction and may be seen in the office of the Commissioner.

CONTENTS

NOTE

In this report all the financial tables concerning the State Institutions relate to the year that ended on June 30, 1959, in accordance with an Act of 1941 that established a fiscal year. Statistics of prisoners, criminal prosecutions, arrests, etc., and all information concerning the county prisons are for the year that ended on Dec. 31, 1959.

| | PAGE |
|--|--------------------------------|
| I. Parole Statistics | 3 |
| II. Prison Statistics: | |
| A. Releases by Commissioner of Correction | 7 |
| B. State Institutions: | |
| Movement of Population | 8, 9, 10, 11 |
| Offense and Sentence | 12, 14 |
| Offense and Age | 16, 17, 18, 27 |
| Offense and Nativity | 19, 27 |
| Offense and Parent Nativity | 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28 |
| Recidivism | 29, 30 |
| Education | 31 |
| Marital Condition | 31 |
| Sentences for Life in all Prisons | 32 |
| Courts and Prisons | 34 |
| M. C. I., Bridgewater | |
| (a) Defective Delinquent Department | 11, 33 |
| Drug Addict Department | 10, 11 |
| C. County Institutions: | |
| Commitments and Discharges | 36 |
| Jails and Houses of Correction and Sentences | 37 |
| Offense and Institution | 38 |
| Offense and Sentence | 40 |
| Offense and Age | 42 |
| Offense and Nativity | 44 |
| Offense and Parent Nativity | 46, 47, 48, 49 |
| Marital Condition and Education | 50 |
| Sentences from the United States Courts | 50 |
| III. Arrests: | |
| In Cities and Towns by Class Offenses | 51 |
| In Counties by Class Offenses | 52 |
| In Each City and in Towns by Offenses | 52, 53 |
| IV. Statistics on Criminal Prosecutions: | |
| Superior Courts | 54 |
| Municipal and District Courts | 76 |
| Delinquent Children, Number of Cases Begun and Dispositions of | 94 |
| Search Warrants | 96 |
| Boston Juvenile Court | 98 |
| V. Financial Reports: | |
| State Institutions | 100 |
| County Institutions | 102, 104 |

PAROLE BOARD

Parole Statistics

TABLE 1. -- Number of Cases Considered during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959

| | Interviewed in regular order | Voted Release | Percentage of those voted release | Interviewed Annual Review | Voted release | Percentage of those voted release | Interviewed for other than parole con- sideration | Voted Release |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|---|------------------------------|------------------|---|--|------------------|
| TOTAL | 877 | 517 | .589 | 171 | 75 | .438 | 338 | 103 |
| M. C. I., Norfolk | 301 | 195 | .647 | 70 | 31 | .442 | 39 | 29 |
| M. C. I., Concord | 225 | 130 | .577 | 46 | 24 | .521 | 184 | 54 |
| M. C. I., Walpole | 130 | 62 | .476 | 47 | 13 | .297 | 113 | 20 |
| M. C. I., Monroe | 43 | 34 | .79 | 2 | 2 | 100% | | |
| M. C. I., Plymouth | 43 | 36 | .837 | 2 | 2 | 100% | | |
| M. C. I., Framingham | 101 | 48 | .475 | 4 | 3 | .75 | | |
| Charles St. Jail | 1 | 1 | 100% | | | | 1 | - |
| Norfolk S. D. P. | 4 | 1 | .25 | | | | | |
| Concord S. D. P. | 14 | 3 | .215 | | | | | |
| Walpole S. D. P. | 8 | 1 | .125 | | | | | |
| M. C. I., Bridgewater: | | | | | | | | |
| S. D. P. | 1 | 1 | 100% | | | | | |
| Regular | 4 | 3 | .75 | | | | | |
| Defective Delinquents | 2 | 2 | 100% | | | | | |
| Cambridge H. of C. | | | | | | | 1 | - |

Throughout this report M. C. I. is the abbreviation for Massachusetts Correctional Institution. See Chapter 770, Acts of 1955

TABLE 2. -- Parole Work

Meetings held January 2, 1959 to December 31, 1959.

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| M. C. I., Walpole | 18 |
| M. C. I., Norfolk | 17 |
| M. C. I., Concord | 21 |
| M. C. I., Framingham | 11 |
| M. C. I., Bridgewater | 3 |
| M. C. I., Plymouth | 1 |
| Office of Parole Board | 235 |
| TOTAL | 306 |

TABLE 3. -- Work of Advisory Board of Pardons
Cornelius J. Twomey, Chairman, Advisory Board of Pardons
Meetings held January 2, 1959 to December 31, 1959

| | |
|---|-----|
| Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons for report and recommendation, General Laws, Chapter 127, Section 154-A, as amended by Chapter 567 of the Acts of 1954: | 7 |
| Hearings on petitions referred | 7 |
| Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons for report and recommendation, General Laws, Chapter 127, Section 154, as amended by Chapter 567 of the Acts of 1954: | 12 |
| Hearings on petitions referred: | 12 |
| Hearings and reports on petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons, General Laws, Chapter 127, Section 152, as amended by Chapter 567 of the Acts of 1954: | 221 |

TABLE 4. -- Released on Parole by the Parole Board during the year ending December 31, 1959.

| | RELEASED FROM | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| | Total | M. C. I., Walpole | M. C. I., Norfolk | M. C. I., Concord | M. C. I., Framingham | M. C. I., Bridgewater | | M. C. I., Plymouth | M. C. I., Monroe | Houses of Correction |
| | | | | | | Prison | Defective Delinquent | | | |
| TOTAL | 845 | 119 | 293 | 237 | 105 | - | 4 | 43 | 40 | 4 |
| M. C. I., Walpole | 390 | 112 | 188 | 33 | - | - | - | 29 | 27 | 1 |
| M. C. I., Concord | 329 | 1 | 102 | 199 | - | - | - | 14 | 13 | - |
| M. C. I., Framingham | 107 | - | - | - | 105 | - | - | - | - | 1 H. C. ; 1 Bos. J. |
| M. C. I., Bridgewater | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| Houses of Correction | 6 | - | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Treatment Center Concord | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 H. C. |
| Treatment Center Norfolk | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Treatment Center Walpole | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE 5. -- Causes of all Revocations of Prisoners during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959

| SENTENCED TO | Total | Felony | Misdemeanor | Whereabouts Unknown | Leaving without permission | Drunkness | Indiscreet Conduct |
|---|-------|--------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| Revoked by the Parole Board | | | | | | | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 452 | 131 | 55 | 130 | 3 | 24 | 109 |
| Released from M. C. I., Walpole | | | | | | | |
| M. C. I., Walpole | 74 | 25 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 17 |
| Released from M. C. I., Norfolk | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | |
| M. C. I., Walpole | 75 | 22 | 6 | 24 | - | 5 | 18 |
| M. C. I., Concord | 78 | 25 | 14 | 20 | - | 2 | 17 |
| Released from M. C. I., Concord | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | |
| M. C. I., Walpole | 13 | 4 | - | 7 | - | - | 2 |
| M. C. I., Concord | 123 | 38 | 16 | 27 | - | 5 | 37 |
| Released from M. C. I., Framingham | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | |
| M. C. I., Framingham | 42 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 10 |
| Released from M. C. I., Bridgewater | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | |
| M. C. I., Bridgewater | 7 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 |
| Defective Delinquent Dept. | 7 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 |
| Released from M. C. I., Plymouth & Monroe | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | |
| M. C. I., Walpole | 23 | 6 | 2 | 9 | - | - | 6 |
| M. C. I., Concord | 17 | 7 | 3 | 5 | - | 2 | - |
| Recapitulation | | | | | | | |
| Total | 452 | 131 | 55 | 130 | 3 | 24 | 109 |
| M. C. I., Walpole | 185 | 60 | 16 | 56 | 1 | 9 | 43 |
| M. C. I., Concord | 218 | 70 | 33 | 52 | - | 9 | 54 |
| M. C. I., Framingham | 42 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 10 |
| M. C. I., Bridgewater, | 7 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 |
| Defective Delinquent Dept. | | | | | | | |

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION
STATISTICS

TABLE 6. -- Released by the Commissioner of Correction on Certificate of Discharge during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959.

| COMMITTED TO | Total | RELEASED FROM | | | | | | | Houses of Correction |
|-----------------------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| | | M. C. I., Walpole | M. C. I., Norfolk | M. C. I., Concord | M. C. I., Framingham | M. C. I., Bridgewater | M. C. I., Plymouth | M. C. I., Monroe | |
| TOTAL | 443 | 45 | 61 | 96 | 104 | 130 | 3 | 4 | - |
| M. C. I., Walpole | 93 | 45 | 42 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| M. C. I., Concord | 106 | - | 15 | 87 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - |
| M. C. I., Framingham | 104 | - | - | - | 104 | - | - | - | - |
| M. C. I., Bridgewater | 129 | - | - | - | - | 129 | - | - | - |
| Houses of Correction | 11 | - | 4 | 7* | - | - | - | - | - |

*Includes one released from Treatment Center.

TABLE 7. -- Released While on Parole, on a Certificate of Discharge issued by the Commissioner of Correction during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959*

| RELEASED FROM | | |
|-----------------------|-----|--|
| TOTAL | 309 | |
| M. C. I., Walpole | 38 | |
| M. C. I., Norfolk | 65 | |
| M. C. I., Concord | 113 | |
| M. C. I., Framingham | 57 | |
| M. C. I., Bridgewater | - | |
| M. C. I., Plymouth | 26 | |
| M. C. I., Monroe | 10 | |

*Chapter 770, Acts of 1955.

TABLE 8. -- Released by the Commissioner of Correction under Chapter 127, Section 136-A, of the General Laws, during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959.

| | Total | RELEASED FROM | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | M. C. I., Norfolk | M. C. I., Framingham | M. C. I., Bridgewater | Houses of Correction |
| TOTAL | 2 360 | 9 | 79 | 2 271 | 1 |
| M. C. I. Framingham | 79 | - | 79 | - | - |
| M. C. I., Bridgewater | 2 281 | 9 | - | 2 271 | 1 |

TABLE 9. --STATISTICS ON MOVEMENT OF POPULATION - All State Institutions for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959

| | Aggregate | | | M. C. I., Walpole | M. C. I., Norfolk | M. C. I., Concord | M. C. I., Frammingham | M. C. I., Bridgewater (Prisoners) | M. C. I., (Camps) Plymouth | Monroe |
|--|-----------|-------|---------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--------|
| | Total | Males | Females | Males | Males | Males | Females | Males | Males | Males |
| Number of prisoners in institution Jan. 1, 1959 | 2 497 | 2 333 | 164 | 523 | 743 | 383 | 164 | 591 | 50 | 43 |
| Received under sentence from the courts during the year ending Dec. 31, 1959 | 3 454 | 3 171 | 283 | 455 | - | 243 | 283 | 2 473 | - | - |
| Received from Appellate Division Superior Court | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Returned by order of Parole Board (Revocation of parole) | 304 | 265 | 39 | 122 | - | 143 | 39 | - | - | - |
| Returned or removed by order of the Commissioner of Correction: | | | | | | | | | | |
| From M. C. I., Walpole | 554 | 554 | - | 30 ¹ | 394 | 101 | - | 9 | 13 | 7 |
| From M. C. I., Norfolk | 215 | 215 | - | 59 | - | 63 | - | 28 | 36 | 29 |
| From M. C. I., Concord | 228 | 228 | - | 8 | 180 | - | - | 4 | 15 | 21 |
| From M. C. I., Bridgewater | 77 | 77 | - | 19 ¹ | 53 ¹ | 4 ¹ | - | - | - | 1 |
| From M. C. I., Plymouth | 15 | 15 | - | 7 | 6 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| From M. C. I., Monroe | 15 | 15 | - | 3 | 7 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |
| From jails and houses of correction | 174 | 171 | 3 | - | 139 | 31 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| Returned from Bridgewater State Hospital | 54 | 54 | - | 18 | 15 | 16 | - | 5 | - | - |
| Returned from other state hospitals | 8 | 1 | 7 | 12 | - | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| Returned from court (habeas corpus) | 130 | 89 | 41 | 59 | 4 | 25 | 41 | 1 | - | - |
| Returned from escape | 29 | 11 | 18 | - | - | 6 | 18 | 2 | 3 | - |
| Total number in the year | 7 757 | 7 202 | 555 | 1 304 | 1 541 | 1 023 | 555 | 3 115 | 118 | 101 |
| Discharged between Jan. 1, 1959 and Dec. 31, 1959: | | | | | | | | | | |
| By expiration of maximum sentence | 14 | 14 | - | 1 | 7 | 5 | - | - | 1 | - |
| By permit of Parole Board | 834 | 729 | 105 | 113 | 292 | 239 | 105 | 1 | 45 | 39 |
| By conditional release of Commissioner of Correction | 2 360 | 2 280 | 80 | - | 9 | - | 80 | 2 271 | - | - |
| By certificate of discharge from Commissioner of Correction | 407 | 314 | 93 | 41 | 56 | 92 | 93 | 121 | - | 4 |
| Removed by order of the Commissioner of Correction: | | | | | | | | | | |
| To M. C. I., Walpole | 140 | 140 | - | 47 ¹ | 58 | 15 ¹ | - | 10 | 7 | 3 |
| To M. C. I., Norfolk | 635 | 635 | - | 395 | - | 178 | - | 49 | 6 | 7 |
| To M. C. I., Concord | 172 | 172 | - | 101 | 64 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| To N. C. I., Bridgewater | 57 | 57 | - | 14 ¹ | 37 | 5 ¹ | - | - | - | 1 |
| To M. C. I., Plymouth | 65 | 65 | - | 13 | 36 | 15 | - | - | - | - |
| To M. C. I., Monroe | 58 | 58 | - | 7 | 29 | 21 | - | 1 | - | - |
| To jails and houses of correction | 137 | 129 | 8 | - | 128 | - | 8 | 1 | - | - |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------|-----|----------------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|----|----|
| Removed by order of the Court: | | | | | | | | | | |
| To Bridgewater State Hospital | 79 | 79 | - | 28 | 23 | 20 | - | 8 | - | - |
| To other state hospitals | 17 | 4 | 13 | 1 ² | 3 ³ | - | 13 | - | - | - |
| Taken to court on habeas corpus | 191 | 145 | 46 | 26 | 38 | 70 | 46 | 10 | 1 | - |
| Died | 9 | 8 | 1 | - | 6 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Escaped | 31 | 12 | 19 | 2 | - | 5 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Total number discharged | 5 206 | 4 841 | 365 | 789 | 786 | 665 | 365 | 2 477 | 65 | 59 |
| Number remaining Dec. 31, 1959 | 2 551 | 2 361 | 190 | 515 | 755 | 358 | 190 | 638 | 53 | 42 |
| Largest number at any time during the year | 2 818 | 2 593 | 225 | 583 | 771 | 429 | 225 | 710 | 54 | 46 |
| Smallest number during the year | 2 360 | 2 200 | 160 | 518 | 733 | 356 | 160 | 504 | 49 | 40 |
| Daily average number during the year | 2 590 | 2 403 | 187 | 548 | 757 | 395 | 187 | 608 | 52 | 43 |

DAILY AVERAGE FOR EACH MONTH

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1959 | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 2 540 | 2 368 | 172 | 540 | 752 | 379 | 172 | 604 | 50 | 43 |
| February | 2 577 | 2 398 | 179 | 559 | 759 | 392 | 179 | 596 | 49 | 43 |
| March | 2 536 | 2 356 | 180 | 541 | 769 | 410 | 180 | 544 | 52 | 40 |
| April | 2 493 | 2 317 | 176 | 544 | 764 | 400 | 176 | 516 | 53 | 40 |
| May | 2 513 | 2 343 | 170 | 550 | 747 | 400 | 170 | 552 | 53 | 41 |
| June | 2 589 | 2 416 | 173 | 570 | 749 | 392 | 173 | 610 | 53 | 42 |
| July | 2 614 | 2 438 | 176 | 550 | 759 | 416 | 176 | 613 | 54 | 46 |
| August | 2 598 | 2 401 | 197 | 535 | 765 | 392 | 197 | 613 | 53 | 43 |
| September | 2 603 | 2 391 | 212 | 530 | 751 | 385 | 212 | 627 | 54 | 44 |
| October | 2 706 | 2 484 | 222 | 567 | 739 | 404 | 222 | 680 | 52 | 42 |
| November | 2 710 | 2 497 | 213 | 554 | 764 | 400 | 213 | 682 | 53 | 44 |
| December | 2 641 | 2 437 | 204 | 544 | 766 | 372 | 204 | 658 | 53 | 44 |

1. Treatment Center and Departmental Segregation Unit cases.
2. Massachusetts General Hospital.
3. Includes 2 to Worcester State Hospital and 1 to Boston City Hospital

TABLE 10. -- POPULATION at M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959

| | Total | Prisoners | Poor Persons | Insane* | Defective Delinquents | Drug Addict Department | | | |
|---|-------|-----------|--------------|---------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | Drug Addicts Committed by the Courts | Inebriates Committed by the Courts | Voluntary Drug Addicts | Voluntary Inebriates |
| Number of inmates remaining Jan. 1, 1959 | 1 568 | 591 | 2 | 762 | 164 | - | 2 | 1 | 46 |
| Number of admissions and commitments during the year. | 3 924 | 2 524 | 9 | 253 | 24 | 4 | 5 | 18 | 1087 |
| Total in the year | 5 492 | 3 115 | 11 | 1 015 | 188 | 4 | 7 | 19 | 1 133 |
| Discharged during the year | 3 839 | 2 475 | 11 | 223 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 1 088 |
| Died | 29 | 2 | - | 26 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Total discharged during the year | 3 868 | 2 477 | 11 | 249 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 1 089 |
| Number remaining Dec. 31, 1959 | 1 624 | 638 | - | 766 | 171 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 44 |
| Average daily number during the year | 1 587 | 608 | 2 | 763 | 164 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 46 |
| Largest number at any time during the year | 1 752 | 710 | 5 | 784 | 171 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 71 |
| Smallest number at any time during the year | 1 438 | 504 | - | 747 | 161 | - | 1 | - | 25 |

*Statistics of the Bridgewater State Hospital may be found in the annual report of the Department of Mental Health.

TABLE 11. -- POPULATION of the DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT
at M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM and M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959

| | M. C. I., Bridgewater | M. C. I., Framingham |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Males | Females |
| Number of inmates Jan. 1, 1959 | 164 | 5 |
| Admitted during the year: | | |
| From courts | 4 | - |
| Returned on revocation of parole | 3 | - |
| Returned from insane hospitals | 2 | - |
| Committed for observation | 14 | 5 |
| Transferred by order of Commissioner of Correction: | | |
| From M. C. I., Norfolk | 1 | - |
| Total number in year | 188 | 10 |
| Discharged during the year: | | |
| Paroled by Parole Board | 4 | 1 |
| Transferred by order of Commissioner of Correction: | | |
| To M. C. I., Norfolk | 3 | - |
| Removed to State Hospitals | 2 | - |
| Died | - | 1 |
| Observation cases returned to court | 7 | 4 |
| Habeas | 1 | - |
| Habeas to court and released | - | 2 |
| Total discharged | 17 | 8 |
| Number remaining Dec. 31, 1959 | 171 | 2 |

TABLE 12. -- POPULATION in the DRUG ADDICT DEPARTMENT
at M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959

| | Drug Addicts | | Inebriates | |
|--|--------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | Courts | Voluntary | Courts | Voluntary |
| Number of inmates Jan. 1, 1959 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Committed by order of the court | 4 | - | 6 | - |
| Voluntary commitments | - | 6 | - | 9 |
| Total number in the year | 5 | 6 | 8 | 9 |
| Discharged during the year: | | | | |
| Consent of Commissioner of Correction | 3 | - | 6 | - |
| Expiration | - | 6 | - | 8 |
| Total number discharged | 3 | 6 | 6 | 8 |
| Number remaining Dec. 31, 1959 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 |

TABLE 13. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959, classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE

| OFFENSE | MINIMUM and MAXIMUM Sentences (Years) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Total | 2-1/2 to 3 | 2-1/2 to 3-1/2 | 2-1/2 to 4 | 2-1/2 to 5 | 2-1/2 to 6 | 2-1/2 to 10 | 3 to 4 | 3 to 5 | 3 to 6 | 3 to 7 | 3 to 10 | 3-1/2 to 4 | 3-1/2 to 5 | 4 to 5 | 4 to 6 | 4 to 7 | 4 to 9 | 5 to 6 | 5 to 7 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 455 | 92 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 104 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 56 |
| TOTAL- Against the person | 208 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 40 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 10 | 1 | - | 1 | 21 |
| Assault, indecent | 15 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Assault, intent to murder | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault with dangerous weapon | 23 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| Carnal abuse | 15 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Extortion | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kidnapping | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Murder | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Rape | 21 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| Robbery | 39 | 11 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| Robbery armed | 57 | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 6 | - |
| TOTAL- Against property | 195 | 55 | - | 5 | 6 | - | - | 4 | 55 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 1 | - | 29 |
| Arson | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Breaking, Entering and Larceny | 117 | 30 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | 19 | 2 |
| Common and notorious thief | 31 | 5 | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | - | 4 | - |
| Fraud, Forgery | 13 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Larceny | 12 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny from the person | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny of auto | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Operating auto without authority | 9 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - |
| Receiving stolen goods | 5 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc. | 52 | 9 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 6 |
| Deriving support from prostitute | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Escape | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Incest | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewdness | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Narcotics | 19 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 4 | - |
| Sodomy | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Unnatural Act | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Weapons carrying | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

MINIMUM and MAXIMUM Sentences (Years)- concluded

| OFFENSE | 8 to 14 | 8 to 15 | 9 to 10 | 9 to 12 | 9 to 15 | 9-1/2 to 10 | 10 to 11 | 10 to 12 | 10 to 14 | 10 to 15 | 11 to 12 | 11 to 14 | 11 to 15 | 12 to 14 | 12 to 15 | 12 to 16 | 13 to 18 | 14 to 17 | 15 to 18 | 15 to 20 | 15 to 25 | 17 to 22 | 18 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 20 to 30 | 25 to 30 | 35 to 40 | Life |
|------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| TOTAL- Against the person | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Assault, indecent | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault w/int. to murder | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault w/ dang. weapon | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Carnal abuse | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Extortion | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kidnapping | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Murder | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| Rape | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Robbery | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Robbery armed | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against Property | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arson | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breaking, entering, larceny | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Common & notorious thief | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forgery, fraud | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny from the person | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny of auto | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Operating auto w/out authority | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Receiving stolen goods | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc. | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Deriving support from a prostitute | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Escape | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Incest | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewdness | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Narcotics | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sodomy | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Unnatural Acts | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Weapons, carrying | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Walpole

TABLE 14. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., CONCORD and M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959, classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE

| OFFENSE | Total | M. C. I., CONCORD | | | | | | | | Total | M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------|----------------|---------|----------------|---------|----------------|----------|-------|----------------------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | 2 years | 5 years | 5 yrs. & 1 day | 7 years | 7 yrs. & 1 day | 8 years | 8 yrs. & 1 day | 10 years | | 6 months | 2 years | 5 years | 5 years & 1 day |
| GRAND TOTAL | 247 | 11 | 169 | 58 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 283 | 143 | 97 | 41 | 2 |
| TOTAL- Against the person | 117 | 3 | 76 | 36 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 13 | - | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| Assault | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - |
| Assault, indecent | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault, intent to murder | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault w/ dangerous weapon | 7 | - | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 5 | - |
| Assault, intent to rape | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - |
| Assault to rob | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Carnal abuse | 17 | - | 13 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Conspiracy | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Manslaughter | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Rape | 8 | - | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Robbery | 24 | - | 19 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Robbery armed | 49 | - | 29 | 19 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against Property | 121 | 7 | 87 | 21 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 22 | - | 8 | 14 | - |
| Arson | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Breaking, entering and larceny | 77 | 1 | 55 | 16 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - |
| Common and notorious thief | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Destroying property | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Forgery | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | - | 4 | 8 | - |
| Larceny from the person | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Larceny of auto | 9 | - | 6 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Operating auto without authority | 21 | 3 | 16 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - |
| Receiving stolen goods | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against Public Order | 9 | 1 | 6 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 248 | 143 | 86 | 18 | 1 |
| Abortion | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - |
| Adultery | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | - |
| Drunkenness | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 143 | 143 | - | - | - |
| Escape | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 7 | - | 7 | - | - |
| Fornication | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | - | - |
| Idle and disorderly | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | - | 19 | - | - |
| Incest | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewdness | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | - | 14 | - | - |
| Lewd cohabitation | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | 10 | - | - |
| Motor vehicle laws, viol. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Narcotics | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Nonsupport | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | - | 20 | - | - |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sodomy | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Polygamy | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| Stubbornness | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Unnatural Acts | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Vagrancy | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Weapons carrying | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Other Offenses | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - |

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Concord and M. C. I., Framingham

TABLE 15.-- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE during the year ending Dec. 31, 1959,
classified by OFFENSE and AGE

| OFFENSE | Total | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-70 |
|------------------------------------|-------|----|----|----|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 455 | 1 | 10 | 19 | 16 | 87 | 92 | 92 | 44 | 58 | 32 | 4 |
| TOTAL- Against the Person | 208 | - | 6 | 9 | 5 | 45 | 46 | 37 | 16 | 24 | 18 | 2 |
| Assault, indecent | 15 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Assault, intent to murder | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Assault with dangerous weapon | 23 | - | - | 2 | - | 5 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| Carnal abuse | 15 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Extortion | 8 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Kidnapping | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Manslaughter | 20 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Murder | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| Rape | 21 | - | - | 2 | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Robbery | 39 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 2 | - |
| Robbery armed | 57 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 19 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - |
| TOTAL- Against Property | 195 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 34 | 35 | 45 | 21 | 27 | 10 | 1 |
| Arson | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Breaking, entering, larceny | 117 | - | 3 | 7 | 7 | 25 | 25 | 27 | 10 | 10 | 3 | - |
| Common and notorious thief | 31 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 8 | - | - |
| Forgery, fraud, etc. | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | - | - |
| Larceny | 12 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - |
| Larceny from the person | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny of auto | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Operating auto without authority | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Receiving stolen goods | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc. | 52 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| Deriving support from a prostitute | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Escape | 9 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Incest | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Lewdness | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Narcotics | 19 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Sodomy | 7 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Unnatural Acts | 7 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Weapon carrying | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Walpole.

TABLE 16. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., CONCORD during the year ending Dec. 31, 1959,
classified by OFFENSE and AGE

| OFFENSE | Total | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-49 | 50-60 |
|------------------------------|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 247 | 1 | 3 | 27 | 31 | 42 | 40 | 60 | 24 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| TOTAL- Against the person | 117 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 18 | 15 | 18 | 29 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Assault | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault, indecent | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Assault, intent to murder | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Assault w/ dangerous weapon | 7 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault, intent to rape | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault, intent to rob | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Carnal abuse | 17 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| Conspiracy | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rape | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Robbery | 24 | - | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Robbery armed | 49 | - | 2 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against property | 121 | - | - | 12 | 12 | 26 | 22 | 31 | 13 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| Arson | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breaking, entering, larceny | 77 | - | - | 7 | 7 | 15 | 14 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Common & notorious thief | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forgery | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny | 7 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Larceny from the person | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny of auto | 9 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Operating auto without auth. | 21 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Receiving stolen goods | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against Public Order | 9 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Escape | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Incest | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Lewdness | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Sodomy | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Unnatural Acts | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Weapon carrying | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Concord

TABLE 17. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM during the year ending Dec. 31, 1959,
classified by OFFENSE and AGE

| OFFENSE | Total | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65-69 | 70-74 |
|------------------------------|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 283 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 16 | 18 | 8 | 28 | 30 | 33 | 34 | 31 | 26 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 2 | 4 |
| TOTAL- Against the person | 13 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault to rape | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault w/ dangerous weapon | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Robbery | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against property | 22 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Arson | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breaking, entering, larceny | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Common & notorious thief | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Destroying property | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny | 12 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Larceny from the person | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Operating auto without auth. | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against Public Order | 248 | - | - | 9 | 15 | 15 | 6 | 24 | 26 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 24 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Abortion | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Adultery | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Drunkenness | 143 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 7 | 8 | 20 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Escape | 7 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fornication | 5 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Idle and disorderly | 19 | - | - | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewdness | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewd cohabitation | 10 | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Motor vehicle laws, viol. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Narcotics | 8 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nonsupport | 20 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Polygamy | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Stubbornness | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Unnatural acts | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vagrancy | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other offenses | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Framingham

TABLE 18. -- Prisoners sentenced to M.C.I., WALPOLE, M.C.I., CONCORD and M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY

| OFFENSE | Total | M.C.I., Walpole | | | | | | | Total | M.C.I., Concord | | | | | Total | M.C.I., Framingham | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------|--------|---------|-------|--------|--------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------|--------|---------|--------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------|--------|-------|---------|--------|----------|--------|--------------------------|
| | | Massa- chusetts | Other States | Canada | Ireland | Italy | Russia | Other Foreign Born | | Massa- chusetts | Other States | Canada | Ireland | Other Foreign Born | | Massa- chusetts | Other States | Canada | Italy | Ireland | Poland | Portugal | Russia | Other Foreign Born |
| GRAND TOTAL | 455 | 321 | 123 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 247 | 192 | 52 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 283 | 197 | 61 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 |
| TOTAL- Against the person | 208 | 137 | 68 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 117 | 81 | 36 | - | - | - | 13 | 7 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault, indecent | 15 | 9 | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault, intent to murder | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault w/ dangerous weapon | 23 | 13 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault, intent to rape | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault, intent to rob | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Carnal abuse | 15 | 9 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 17 | 11 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Conspiracy | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Extortion | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kidnapping | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | 20 | 14 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Murder | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rape | 21 | 7 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Robbery | 39 | 29 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 24 | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Robbery armed | 57 | 41 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | 49 | 36 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against Property | 195 | 151 | 39 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 121 | 105 | 14 | - | 1 | 1 | 22 | 13 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arson | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breaking, entering, larceny | 117 | 95 | 19 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 77 | 66 | 10 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Common & notorious thief | 31 | 24 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Destroying property | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forgery, fraud | 13 | 10 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny | 12 | 6 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny from the person | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny of auto | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Operating auto without auth. | 9 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 21 | 21 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Receiving stolen goods | 5 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|-----|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL- Against Public Order | 52 | 33 | 16 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 248 | 177 | 47 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Abortion | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Adultery | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Deriving support from a prostitute | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Drunkenness | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 143 | 99 | 28 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| Escape | 9 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fornication | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Idle and disorderly | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | 15 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Incest | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewdness | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 12 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewd Cohabitation | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Motor vehicle laws, viol. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Narcotics | 19 | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Nonsupport | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | 15 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Polygamy | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sodomy | 7 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Stubbornness | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Unnatural Acts | 7 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vagrancy | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Weapon carrying | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Offenses | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Walpole, M. C. I., Concord and M. C. I., Framingham

TABLE 19. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

| OFFENSE | Total | Massachusetts | Other States | Canada | Ireland | Italy | Great Britain | Poland | Portugal | Russia | Other Foreign Born | Unknown |
|------------------------------------|-------|---------------|--------------|--------|---------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|--------|--------------------|---------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 455 | 158 | 142 | 36 | 11 | 23 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 26 | 26 |
| TOTAL- Against the person | 208 | 66 | 80 | 17 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 12 |
| Assault, indecent | 15 | 3 | 6 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Assault, intent to murder | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault with dangerous weapon | 23 | 8 | 11 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Carnal abuse | 15 | 3 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| Extortion | 8 | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kidnapping | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | 20 | 8 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| Murder | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rape | 21 | 7 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Robbery | 39 | 12 | 18 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 |
| Robbery armed | 57 | 15 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| TOTAL- Against Property | 195 | 76 | 45 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 10 |
| Arson | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breaking, entering, larceny | 117 | 49 | 26 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| Common and notorious thief | 31 | 10 | 10 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Forgery, fraud, etc. | 13 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Larceny | 12 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| Larceny from the person | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny of auto | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Operating without authority | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Receiving stolen goods | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc. | 52 | 16 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| Deriving support from a prostitute | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Escape | 9 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Incest | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewdness | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Narcotics | 19 | 5 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sodomy | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Unnatural Acts | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Weapon carrying | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Walpole.

TABLE 20-- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., CONCORD during the year ending Dec. 31, 1959,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

| OFFENSE | Total | Massachusetts | Other States | Canada | Great Britain | Ireland | Italy | Poland | Portugal | Russia | Other Foreign Born | Unknown |
|------------------------------|-------|---------------|--------------|--------|---------------|---------|-------|--------|----------|--------|--------------------|---------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 247 | 129 | 55 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 25 |
| TOTAL- Against the person | 117 | 54 | 35 | 8 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 11 |
| Assault | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault, indecent | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault, intent to murder | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault w/ dangerous weapon | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault, intent to rape | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault, intent to rob | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Carnal abuse | 17 | 7 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| Conspiracy | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rape | 8 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Robbery | 24 | 8 | 11 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Robbery armed | 49 | 26 | 11 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 |
| TOTAL- Against property | 121 | 72 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 2 | 13 |
| Arson | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Breaking, entering, larceny | 77 | 49 | 12 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 6 |
| Common & notorious thief | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Forgery | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| Larceny from the person | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Larceny of auto | 9 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Operating auto without auth. | 21 | 14 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Receiving stolen goods | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against Public Order | 9 | 3 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Escape | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Incest | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewdness | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sodomy | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Unnatural acts | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Weapon carrying | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Concord

TABLE 21.-- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM during the year ending Dec. 31, 1959,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

| OFFENSE | Total | Massa- chusetts | Other States | Canada | Great Britain | Ireland | Italy | Poland | Portugal | Russia | Other Foreign Born | Unknown |
|-------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------|---------|-------|--------|----------|--------|--------------------------|---------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 283 | 103 | 65 | 31 | 3 | 18 | 5 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 15 | 16 |
| TOTAL- Against the person | 13 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| Assault | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault to rape | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Assault with dangerous weapon | 5 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Manslaughter | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Robbery | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| TOTAL- Against property | 22 | 6 | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4 |
| Arson | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breaking, entering, larceny | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Common and notorious thief | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Destroying property | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Larceny | 12 | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| Larceny from the person | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Operating auto without auth. | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| TOTAL- Against Public Order | 248 | 93 | 56 | 30 | 1 | 17 | 5 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 7 |
| Abortion | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Adultery | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Drunkenness | 143 | 52 | 29 | 20 | - | 15 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 3 |
| Escape | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Fornication | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Idle and disorderly | 19 | 8 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Lewdness | 14 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewd cohabitation | 10 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Motor vehicle laws, viol. | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Narcotics | 8 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nonsupport | 20 | 9 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Polygamy | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| Stubbornness | 8 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Unnatural acts | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vagrancy | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Other offenses | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Framingham

TABLE 22. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

| OFFENSE | Total | Massa- chusetts | Other States | Canada | Ireland | Italy | Great Britain | Poland | Portugal | Russia | Other Foreign Born | Unknown |
|------------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------|--------|---------|-------|------------------|--------|----------|--------|--------------------------|---------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 455 | 189 | 125 | 42 | 16 | 22 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 26 | 11 |
| TOTAL- Against the person | 208 | 85 | 61 | 20 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 7 |
| Assault, indecent | 15 | 5 | 5 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault, intent to murder | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault with dangerous weapon | 23 | 10 | 7 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| Carnal abuse | 15 | 5 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Extortion | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kidnapping | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | 20 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Murder | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rape | 21 | 7 | 13 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Robbery | 39 | 17 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 |
| Robbery armed | 57 | 21 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 1 |
| TOTAL- Against property | 195 | 86 | 44 | 18 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 2 |
| Arson | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breaking, entering, larceny | 117 | 60 | 22 | 10 | 3 | 3 | - | 5 | 4 | - | 8 | 2 |
| Common and notorious thief | 31 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Forgery, fraud, etc. | 13 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Larceny | 12 | 1 | 5 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Larceny from the person | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny of auto | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Operating auto without authority | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Receiving stolen goods | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc. | 52 | 18 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 |
| Deriving support from a prostitute | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Escape | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Incest | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Narcotics | 19 | 4 | 11 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Lewdness | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sodomy | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Unnatural Acts | 7 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Weapon carrying | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Walpole

TABLE 23.-- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., CONCORD during the year ending Dec. 31, 1959,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

| OFFENSE | Total | Massa- chusetts | Other States | Canada | Ireland | Italy | Poland | Portugal | Russia | Other Foreign Born | Unknown |
|-----------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------|--------|---------|-------|--------|----------|--------|--------------------------|---------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 247 | 142 | 56 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 23 |
| TOTAL- Against the person | 117 | 61 | 34 | 8 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 11 |
| Assault | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Assault, indecent | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault to murder | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Assault w/ dangerous weapon | 7 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Assault, intent to rape | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault, intent to rob | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Carnal abuse | 17 | 10 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Conspiracy | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rape | 8 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Robbery | 24 | 12 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Robbery armed | 49 | 26 | 14 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| TOTAL- Against property | 121 | 75 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 12 |
| Arson | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breaking, entering, larceny | 97 | 46 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 7 |
| Common & notorious thief | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Forgery | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 |
| Larceny from the person | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny of auto | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Operating without auth. | 21 | 16 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Receiving stolen goods | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against Public Order | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Escape | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Incest | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewdness | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sodomy | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Unnatural acts | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Weapon carrying | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Concord.

TABLE 24. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

| OFFENSE | Total | Massa- chusetts | Other States | Canada | Great Britain | Ireland | Italy | Poland | Portugal | Russia | Other Foreign Born | Unknown |
|------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------|---------|-------|--------|----------|--------|--------------------------|---------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 283 | 111 | 61 | 38 | 6 | 28 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 6 |
| TOTAL- Against the person | 13 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault to rape | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault w/ dangerous weapon | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Robbery | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against property | 22 | 5 | 8 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 |
| Arson | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breaking, entering, larceny | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Common and notorious thief | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Destroying property | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Larceny | 12 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Larceny from the person | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Operating auto without auth. | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| TOTAL- Against Public Order | 248 | 100 | 49 | 34 | 5 | 27 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 3 |
| Abortion | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Adultery | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Drunkenness | 143 | 48 | 23 | 21 | 3 | 24 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| Escape | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fornication | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Idle and disorderly | 19 | 11 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Lewdness | 14 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Lewd cohabitation | 10 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Motor vehicle laws, viol. | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Narcotics | 8 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Nonsupport | 20 | 11 | 3 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Polygamy | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Stubbornness | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Unnatural acts | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vagrancy | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Other offenses | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Framingham

TABLE 25. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959, classified by OFFENSE and AGE

| OFFENSE | Total | 17 | 19 | 20 | 21-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65-69 | 70 or over |
|-----------------------------|-------|----|----|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 2 473 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 68 | 143 | 240 | 302 | 465 | 455 | 391 | 205 | 106 | 77 |
| TOTAL- Against Public Order | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drunkenness | 2 473 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 68 | 143 | 240 | 302 | 465 | 455 | 391 | 205 | 106 | 77 |

TABLE 26. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY

| OFFENSE | Total | Massachusetts | Other States | Canada | Great Britain | Ireland | Italy | Poland | Portugal | Russia | Other Foreign Born | Unknown |
|-----------------------------|-------|---------------|--------------|--------|---------------|---------|-------|--------|----------|--------|--------------------|---------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 2 473 | 1 804 | 363 | 127 | 38 | 83 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 39 | 1 |
| TOTAL- Against Public Order | 2 473 | 1 804 | 363 | 127 | 38 | 83 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 39 | 1 |
| Drunkenness | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 27. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

| OFFENSE | Total | Massachusetts | Other States | Canada | Great Britain | Ireland | Italy | Poland | Portugal | Russia | Other Foreign Born | Unknown |
|-----------------------------|-------|---------------|--------------|--------|---------------|---------|-------|--------|----------|--------|--------------------|---------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 2 473 | 769 | 350 | 344 | 100 | 620 | 19 | 44 | 25 | 15 | 155 | 32 |
| TOTAL- Against Public Order | 2 473 | 769 | 350 | 344 | 100 | 620 | 19 | 44 | 25 | 15 | 155 | 32 |
| Drunkenness | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 28. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

| OFFENSE | Total | Massachusetts | Other States | Canada | Great Britain | Ireland | Italy | Poland | Portugal | Russia | Other Foreign Born | Unknown |
|--|-------|---------------|--------------|--------|---------------|---------|-------|--------|----------|--------|--------------------|---------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 2 473 | 743 | 361 | 334 | 88 | 695 | 14 | 42 | 15 | 10 | 148 | 23 |
| TOTAL- Against Public Order Drunkenness | 2 473 | 743 | 361 | 334 | 88 | 695 | 14 | 42 | 15 | 10 | 148 | 23 |

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Bridgewater

TABLE 29. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE, M. C. I., CONCORD and M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959,

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, WALPOLE

| NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS | Number Recidivists | Ratio of Number Sentenced | Number of Recidivists and Number of Former Commitments Served in -- | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---|-------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| | | | State Prisons | | Reformatories | | State Farm | | Jails or Houses of Correction | | Industrial or training Schools | |
| | | | Recidivists | Commitments | Recidivists | Commitments | Recidivists | Commitments | Recidivists | Commitments | Recidivists | Commitments |
| TOTAL | 455 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number serving first commitment | 105 | .225 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number served former commitments | 350 | .775 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 75 | .162 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 35 | 9 | 9 |
| 2 | 65 | .140 | 19 | 25 | 15 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 44 | 66 | 18 | 19 |
| 3 | 67 | .121 | 25 | 25 | 26 | 30 | - | - | 53 | 96 | 31 | 40 |
| 4 | 52 | .110 | 21 | 29 | 26 | 32 | 2 | 2 | 47 | 105 | 28 | 40 |
| 5 | 32 | .071 | 21 | 28 | 15 | 21 | 4 | 5 | 31 | 81 | 17 | 25 |
| 6 | 22 | .061 | 16 | 24 | 9 | 13 | - | - | 20 | 83 | 8 | 12 |
| 7 | 6 | .010 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 18 | 5 | 7 |
| 8 | 10 | .020 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 12 | - | - | 9 | 38 | 8 | 15 |
| 9 | 4 | .010 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 3 |
| 10 | 4 | .010 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 30 | 3 | 3 |
| 11 | 7 | .010 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 52 | 5 | 5 |
| 12 | 1 | .010 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12 | - | - |
| 13 | 2 | .010 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 20 | - | - |
| 16 | 1 | .010 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | - | - |
| 19 | 1 | .010 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 14 | - | - |
| 34 | 1 | .010 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 32 | - | - |

M. C. I., CONCORD

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|
| TOTAL | 247 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number serving first commitment | 81 | .325 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number served former commitments | 166 | .675 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 76 | .307 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 | - | - | 33 | 33 | 34 | 34 |
| 2 | 39 | .159 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 9 | - | - | 15 | 41 | 3 | 24 |
| 3 | 28 | .113 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 27 | 55 | 21 | 25 |
| 4 | 13 | .052 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | - | - | 13 | 32 | 7 | 11 |
| 5 | 6 | .024 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 6 | 20 | 4 | 7 |
| 6 | 3 | .010 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 8 | 3 | 8 |
| 7 | 1 | .010 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 |

M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM

| NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS | Number Recidivists | Ratio of Number Sentenced | Number of Recidivists and Number of Former Commitments Served in -- | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---|-------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| | | | State Prisons | | Reformatories | | State Farm | | Jails or Houses of Correction | | Industrial or Training Schools | |
| | | | Recidivists | Commitments | Recidivists | Commitments | Recidivists | Commitments | Recidivists | Commitments | Recidivists | Commitments |
| TOTAL | 283 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number serving first commitment | 104 | .361 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number served former commitments | 179 | .639 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 64 | .220 | - | - | 22 | 22 | - | - | 29 | 29 | 13 | 13 |
| 2 | 43 | .151 | - | - | 37 | 56 | - | - | 19 | 23 | 6 | 7 |
| 3 | 25 | .088 | - | - | 21 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 19 | 4 | 5 |
| 4 | 8 | .028 | - | - | 6 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 2 |
| 5 | 12 | .041 | - | - | 11 | 40 | - | - | 6 | 19 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 5 | .011 | - | - | 5 | 18 | - | - | 3 | 12 | - | - |
| 7 | 2 | .010 | - | - | 2 | 11 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| 8 | 2 | .010 | - | - | 2 | 12 | - | - | 2 | 4 | - | - |
| 10 | 3 | .010 | - | - | 3 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 11 | 4 | .010 | - | - | 4 | 29 | - | - | 4 | 15 | - | - |
| 12 | 5 | .010 | - | - | 5 | 48 | - | - | 3 | 12 | - | - |
| 13 | 2 | .010 | - | - | 1 | 12 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 12 |
| 14 | 1 | .010 | - | - | 1 | 12 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 17 | 1 | .010 | - | - | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | - | - |
| 29 | 1 | .010 | - | - | 1 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 14 | - | - |
| 34 | 1 | .010 | - | - | 1 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 14 | - | - |

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments at M. C. I., Walpole, M. C. I., Concord and M. C. I., Framingham

TABLE 30.-- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE, M. C. I., CONCORD, M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM and M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the year ending Dec. 31, 1959, classified by EDUCATION

| EDUCATION | AGGREGATE | | | M. C. I., Walpole | M. C. I., Concord | M. C. I., Framingham | M. C. I., Bridgewater |
|-----------------------|-----------|-------|---------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | Total | Males | Females | Males | Males | Females | Males |
| TOTAL | 3 458 | 3 175 | 283 | 455 | 247 | 283 | 2 473 |
| No education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Grades 1-3 | 157 | 141 | 16 | - | 39 | 16 | 72 |
| Grades 4-8* | 1 840 | 1 714 | 126 | 30 | 154 | 126 | 1 275 |
| High School 1-2 years | 881 | 812 | 69 | 285 | 22 | 69 | 709 |
| High School 3-4 years | 446 | 380 | 66 | 81 | 27 | 66 | 305 |
| College 1-2 years | 97 | 92 | 5 | 6 | - | 5 | 86 |
| College 3-4 years | 17 | 17 | - | 2 | - | - | 15 |
| Professional Schools | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| Unknown | 16 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 8 |

*Includes grade nine when that grade has been part of grammar school.

TABLE 31. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE, M. C. I., CONCORD, M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM and M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the year ending Dec. 31, 1959, classified by MARITAL CONDITION

| MARITAL CONDITION | | | | M. C. I., Walpole | M. C. I., Concord | M. C. I., Framingham | M. C. I., Bridgewater |
|-------------------|-------|-------|---------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | Total | Males | Females | Males | Males | Females | Males |
| TOTAL | 3 458 | 3 175 | 283 | 455 | 247 | 283 | 2 473 |
| Married | 581 | 466 | 115 | 167 | 40 | 115 | 259 |
| Single | 1 539 | 1 439 | 100 | 187 | 188 | 100 | 1 064 |
| Divorced | 692 | 663 | 29 | 56 | 8 | 29 | 599 |
| Widowed | 209 | 196 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 188 |
| Separated | 437 | 411 | 26 | 39 | 9 | 26 | 363 |

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Walpole, M. C. I., Concord, M. C. I., Framingham and M. C. I., Bridgewater.

TABLE 32. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959, classified by NUMBER of FORMER COMMITMENTS

| NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS | Number of Recidivists | Ratio of Number Sentenced |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| TOTAL | 2 473 | |
| Number serving first commitment | 64 | .021 |
| Number served former commitments | 2 409 | .979 |
| 1 | 92 | .037 |
| 2 | 94 | .038 |
| 3 | 94 | .038 |
| 4 | 86 | .034 |
| 5 | 87 | .035 |
| 6-15 | 623 | .251 |
| 16-29 | 604 | .250 |
| 30-49 | 488 | .198 |
| 50-101 | 241 | .98 |

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER

TABLE 33. -- Offenses of Prisoners under Sentence for LIFE in all Prisons Dec. 31, 1959

| | Total | M. C. I., Walpole | M. C. I., Norfolk | M. C. I., Concord | M. C. I., Framingham | M. C. I., Bridge- water |
|---|-------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| TOTAL | 166 | 75 | 85 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Murder, 1st degree(jury recommended Death penalty not be imposed) | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Murder, 1st degree(penalty remitted) | 22 | 10 | 11 | - | - | 1 |
| Murder, 2nd degree | 120 | 51 | 64 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Murder, 2nd degree accessory to | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Murder, 2nd degree and robbery | 7 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Rape | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Rape, assault with intent | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Robbery armed | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - |

TABLE 34. -- First Admissions to DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT at M. C. I., Bridgewater, during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959, classified by NATIVITY and AGE

| NATIVITY | | | | | |
|---------------|-------|----|----|----|----|
| | Total | 17 | 21 | 22 | 24 |
| TOTAL | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Massachusetts | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 35. -- First Admissions to DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT at M. C. I., Bridgewater, during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959, classified by PARENT NATIVITY

| PARENT NATIVITY | Total | FATHER | MOTHER |
|-----------------|-------|--------|--------|
| TOTAL | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Other States | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Portugal | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Mixed | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Unknown | 1 | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 36. -- First Admissions to DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT at M. C. I., Bridgewater, classified by NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION and EDUCATION, during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959

| NATIVITY | | | | | |
|---------------|-------|-------------------|---------|---------------|----------------------|
| TOTAL | Total | Marital Condition | | Education | |
| | | Single | Married | Read or Write | Cannot Read or Write |
| | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | 3 |
| Massachusetts | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | 3 |

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to the Defective Delinquent Department at M. C. I., Bridgewater.

COURTS and PRISONS

TABLE 37. -- COURTS from which PRISONERS and DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS were committed to M. C. I., Walpole, M. C. I., Concord, M. C. I., Framingham and M. C. I., Bridgewater during the year ending Dec. 31, 1959

| | M. C. I., Walpole | M. C. I., Concord | M. C. I., Fram- ham | M. C. I., Bridgewater | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | Prisoners | Defective Delinquents |
| GRAND TOTAL | 455 | 247 | 283 | 2 473 | 4 |
| TOTAL- Superior Courts | 455 | 234 | 37 | 19 | 2 |
| Barnstable | 5 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 42 | 33 | 5 | - | 1 |
| Dukes County | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 26 | 5 | 2 | - | - |
| Franklin | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Hampden | 36 | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| Hampshire | 1 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 89 | 47 | 8 | 9 | - |
| Nantucket | - | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 17 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Plymouth | 17 | 17 | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 177 | 66 | 15 | 10 | - |
| Worcester | 40 | 45 | 4 | - | - |
| TOTAL- Municipal Courts | - | 6 | 103 | 1 190 | - |
| Boston | - | 3 | 74 | 982 | - |
| Brighton | - | - | 1 | 27 | - |
| Charlestown | - | - | - | 19 | - |
| Dorchester | - | 1 | 1 | 46 | - |
| East Boston * | - | - | 2 | 16 | - |
| Roxbury | - | 2 | 21 | 27 | - |
| South Boston | - | - | - | 8 | - |
| West Roxbury | - | - | 4 | 20 | - |
| Brookline | - | - | - | 45 | - |
| TOTAL- District Courts | - | 7 | 143 | 1 264 | 2 |
| Barnstable, First | - | - | 1 | 4 | - |
| " Second | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Berkshire, Central | - | 1 | 6 | - | - |
| " Second Northern | - | - | - | 10 | - |
| " Third Southern | - | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| " Fourth | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Bristol, First | - | - | 1 | 8 | - |
| " Second | - | - | 3 | 29 | - |
| " Third | - | 1 | 12 | 52 | - |
| " Fourth | - | - | - | 10 | - |
| Brockton | - | - | 7 | 47 | - |
| Chelsea | - | - | 5 | 8 | - |
| Chicopee | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Dukes County | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| Essex, First | - | 1 | 4 | 40 | - |
| " Second | - | - | - | - | - |
| " Northern(Central) | - | - | 6 | 16 | - |
| " Eastern | - | - | 2 | 10 | - |
| " Third | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| " Southern | - | - | 9 | 84 | - |
| Fitchburg | - | - | 2 | 12 | - |
| Franklin | - | - | 2 | 8 | - |
| " Eastern | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden, Eastern | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| " Western | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Hampshire | - | - | 1 | 3 | - |
| " Eastern | - | - | - | - | - |
| Holyoke | - | - | 6 | 60 | - |
| Lawrence | - | - | 3 | 52 | - |
| Lee | - | - | - | 11 | - |
| Leominster | - | - | - | 15 | - |
| Lowell | - | - | 9 | 58 | - |
| Marlborough | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| Middlesex, Central | - | - | 1 | 21 | - |
| " First Northern | - | - | 1 | 7 | - |
| " First Eastern | - | 1 | 9 | 106 | - |
| " Second Eastern | - | - | 2 | 39 | - |
| " Third Eastern | - | - | 2 | 84 | - |
| " Fourth Eastern | - | - | - | 16 | - |
| " First Southern | - | - | 8 | 37 | - |
| Nantucket | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Natick | - | - | 1 | 4 | - |

TABLE 37. -- COURTS and PRISONS (concluded)

| | M. C. I., Walpole | M. C. I., Concord | M. C. I., Framing- ham | M. C. I., Bridgewater | |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | Prisoners | Defective Delinquents |
| Newburyport | - | - | - | 15 | - |
| Newton | - | - | 3 | 33 | - |
| Norfolk, Northern | - | - | - | 15 | - |
| " Eastern | - | - | 1 | 52 | - |
| " Southern | - | - | 1 | 12 | - |
| " Western | - | - | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Peabody | - | - | 5 | 8 | - |
| Plymouth, Second | - | - | 2 | 19 | - |
| " Third | - | - | 1 | 5 | - |
| " Fourth | - | - | 2 | 9 | - |
| Somerville | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Springfield | - | 3 | 12 | 40 | - |
| Williamstown | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Winchendon | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Worcester, Central | - | - | 1 | 145 | - |
| " First Northern | - | - | 2 | 4 | - |
| " First Eastern | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| " Second Eastern | - | - | 1 | 12 | - |
| " First Southern | - | - | 1 | 3 | - |
| " Second Southern | - | - | - | 7 | - |
| " Third Southern | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| " Western | - | - | 1 | 2 | - |

*This is a district court, but for convenience it is put in with the other Boston courts.

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Walpole, M. C. I., Concord, M. C. I., Framingham and M. C. I., Bridgewater.

TABLE 38 -- Number of PRISONERS COMMITTED and DISCHARGED in Each Jail and House of Correction during the year ending Dec. 31, 1959*

| | Number of Prisoners Jan. 1, 1959 | Committed during the year | Returned- violation of permit | Returned from other prisons | Returned from escape | Returned from State hospitals | Total number in prison during the year | Released on permit | Released on ex- piration or other- wise discharged | Died | Sent, revoked by Superior Court | Escaped | Removed to State hospital | Removed to other prisons | Total number dis- charged during the year | Number in custody Dec. 31, 1959 | Average number in Jails and Houses of Correction |
|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|--|------|------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|
| TOTALS | 1 996 | 26 135 | 51 | 1 198 | 30 | 70 | 29 480 | 2 274 | 23 387 | 9 | 10 | 28 | 126 | 1 579 | 27 413 | 2 067 | 2 342 |
| Barnstable Jail and House of Correction | 57 | 313 | 2 | 34 | - | 2 | 408 | 29 | 303 | - | - | - | 3 | 17 | 352 | 56 | 55 |
| Billerica House of Correction | 243 | 447 | - | 855 | 3 | 10 | 1 558 | 175 | 1 006 | 1 | - | 3 | 17 | 115 | 1 317 | 241 | 274 |
| Boston Jail | 168 | 9 141 | - | - | 2 | - | 9 311 | 644 | 8 466 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 9 114 | 197 | 254 |
| Cambridge Jail and House of Correction | 116 | 3 613 | 1 | 121 | - | 35 | 3 886 | 99 | 2 500 | - | - | - | 52 | 1 105 | 3 756 | 130 | 142 |
| Dedham Jail and House of Correction | 51 | 803 | 1 | 16 | - | 1 | 872 | 30 | 755 | - | - | - | 1 | 23 | 809 | 63 | 68 |
| Deer Island House of Correction | 534 | 2 016 | 9 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 2 597 | 730 | 1 258 | 1 | - | 4 | 9 | 74 | 2 076 | 521 | 586 |
| Edgartown Jail | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Greenfield Jail and House of Correction | 19 | 166 | - | - | - | 2 | 187 | 3 | 148 | - | - | - | 5 | 10 | 166 | 21 | 23 |
| Lawrence Jail and House of Correction | 59 | 521 | 4 | 30 | 8 | - | 622 | 55 | 428 | - | - | 7 | - | 63 | 553 | 69 | 76 |
| New Bedford Jail and House of Correction | 92 | 1 297 | - | 30 | - | 6 | 1 425 | 109 | 1 163 | 1 | 10 | - | 15 | 40 | 1 338 | 87 | 129 |
| Northampton Jail and House of Correction | 40 | 440 | - | - | - | - | 480 | 7 | 435 | - | - | - | - | - | 442 | 38 | 38 |
| Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction | 69 | 760 | 12 | 7 | - | 1 | 849 | 20 | 742 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 770 | 79 | 71 |
| Plymouth Jail and House of Correction | 130 | 1 138 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 8 | 1 300 | 110 | 987 | - | - | 3 | 15 | 56 | 1 171 | 129 | 144 |
| Salem Jail and House of Correction | 84 | 1 276 | 1 | 32 | 6 | 4 | 1 403 | 92 | 1 138 | 4 | - | 7 | 6 | 43 | 1 290 | 113 | 99 |
| Springfield Jail and House of Correction | 178 | 2 041 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 2 225 | 26 | 2 025 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 058 | 167 | 191 |
| Worcester Jail and House of Correction | 156 | 2 163 | 17 | 18 | 3 | - | 2 357 | 145 | 2 033 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 19 | 2 201 | 156 | 192 |

*This table includes persons awaiting trial and those serving sentences.

Note: Compiled from records showing individual commitments and discharges of each jail and house of correction.

TABLE 39. -- SENTENCES of Prisoners committed to the JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959

| PRISON | Aggregate | | | Fines & Expenses | | Less than 1 month | | 1 month | | 2 months | | 3 months | | 4 months | | 5 months | | 6 months | | 7-12 months | | 1-2 years | | 2-3 years | | 3-6 years | |
|-------------|-----------|--------|-----|------------------|----|-------------------|-----|---------|-----|----------|----|----------|----|----------|----|----------|----|----------|----|-------------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| | Tot. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| TOTAL | 13 362 | 12 842 | 520 | 2 108 | 59 | 3 788 | 174 | 3 247 | 174 | 454 | 22 | 900 | 42 | 147 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 1 224 | 28 | 135 | 3 | 704 | 10 | 104 | | | |
| Barnstable | 177 | 176 | 1 | 20 | - | 8 | - | 53 | - | 17 | - | 29 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 28 | - | 1 | - | 16 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Billerica | 466 | 466 | - | 29 | - | 78 | - | 177 | - | 18 | - | 58 | - | 15 | - | 2 | - | 62 | - | 2 | - | 21 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| Boston Jail | 3 553 | 3 248 | 305 | 391 | 10 | 2 622 | 157 | 181 | 79 | 14 | 8 | 19 | 22 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 33 | 6 | |
| Cambridge | 1 384 | 1 349 | 35 | 238 | 5 | 287 | 4 | 326 | 19 | 48 | - | 70 | 2 | 6 | - | 3 | - | 174 | 4 | 18 | - | 140 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| Dedham | 311 | 308 | 3 | 95 | 1 | 59 | - | 50 | - | 5 | - | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | 40 | 1 | 3 | - | 22 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| Deer Island | 2 033 | 2 033 | - | 37 | - | 190 | - | 641 | - | 96 | - | 252 | - | 44 | - | 3 | - | 487 | - | 52 | - | 213 | - | 16 | 2 | 2 | |
| Greenfield | 88 | 88 | - | 13 | - | 10 | - | 35 | - | 2 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | |
| Lawrence | 307 | 307 | - | 19 | - | 71 | - | 86 | - | 15 | - | 37 | - | 6 | - | 3 | - | 30 | - | 8 | - | 28 | - | 4 | - | - | |
| New Bedford | 555 | 551 | 4 | 229 | 4 | 83 | - | 47 | - | 20 | - | 44 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 58 | - | 22 | - | 39 | - | 4 | - | - | |
| Northampton | 286 | 282 | 4 | 44 | - | 12 | - | 163 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 19 | - | 8 | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | 9 | - | 1 | - | - | |
| Pittsfield | 430 | 425 | 5 | 55 | - | 101 | 2 | 153 | 1 | 30 | - | 27 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 31 | 1 | 2 | - | 20 | - | 2 | - | - | |
| Plymouth | 719 | 666 | 53 | 84 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 267 | 21 | 22 | 5 | 96 | 7 | 17 | 1 | 2 | - | 89 | 2 | 6 | - | 54 | 2 | 11 | - | - | |
| Salem | 830 | 791 | 39 | 182 | 7 | 141 | 6 | 226 | 18 | 38 | 1 | 80 | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | - | 63 | 3 | 3 | - | 45 | - | 7 | - | - | |
| Springfield | 919 | 894 | 25 | 148 | 2 | 47 | 1 | 446 | 12 | 45 | 3 | 64 | 6 | 11 | - | - | - | 72 | 1 | 10 | - | 41 | - | 10 | - | - | |
| Worcester | 1 304 | 1 258 | 46 | 524 | 17 | 61 | 2 | 396 | 22 | 66 | 3 | 70 | - | 24 | - | 2 | 1 | 59 | 1 | 6 | - | 46 | - | 4 | - | - | |

Note: Previous to Oct. 1, 1926 one person sentenced for two counts of one offense was given two sentences and counted only as one person. From Oct. 1, 1926 to Oct. 1, 1931 every offense was counted; for example, one person sentenced for two counts of larceny and given two sentences, was counted as two persons. Beginning Oct. 1, 1931, only persons were counted.

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

TABLE 40.-- Prisoners sentenced to each JAIL and HOUSE of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959, classified by OFFENSE

| OFFENSE | Aggregate | | | Barnstable | | Billerica | | Boston Jail | | Cambridge | | Dedham | | Deer Island | | Greenfield | | Lawrence | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------|------------|---------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------|---------|-------------|---------|------------|---------|-----------|---------|
| | Tot. 13 362 | M. 12 842 | F. 520 | M. 175 | F. - | M. 445 | F. - | M. 3 247 | F. 305 | M. 1 401 | F. 38 | M. 308 | F. 3 | M. 2 030 | F. - | M. 88 | F. - | M. 255 | F. - |
| GRAND TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL- Against the Person | 587 | 579 | 8 | 15 | - | 15 | - | 20 | 3 | 64 | 1 | 8 | - | 172 | - | 6 | - | 18 | - |
| Assault and battery | 378 | 375 | 3 | 10 | - | 15 | - | 18 | 2 | 49 | - | 7 | - | 113 | - | 4 | - | 8 | - |
| Assault with a dangerous weapon | 58 | 54 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | 30 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Assault to carnally abuse | 38 | 38 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Assault, indecent | 22 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - |
| Conspiracy | 28 | 27 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kidnapping | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Manslaughter | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rape and attempt | 31 | 31 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Robbery and attempt | 17 | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Other offenses | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against Property | 1 902 | 1 861 | 41 | 53 | - | 46 | - | 138 | 18 | 192 | 3 | 85 | 3 | 529 | - | 16 | - | 41 | - |
| Arson | 15 | 15 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Breaking, entering and larceny | 509 | 508 | 1 | 16 | - | 14 | - | 2 | - | 73 | - | 14 | - | 102 | - | 8 | - | 21 | - |
| Forgery, fraud, etc. | 92 | 86 | 6 | 4 | - | 3 | - | 11 | - | 12 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny and attempt | 810 | 782 | 28 | 18 | - | 24 | - | 20 | 13 | 81 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 256 | - | 6 | - | 13 | - |
| Larceny from the person | 44 | 41 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 27 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Larceny of auto | 120 | 120 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | 4 | - | 50 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| Malicious mischief | 62 | 60 | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | - | 6 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 20 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Operating auto without a license | 111 | 111 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 30 | - | 40 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Receiving stolen goods | 41 | 40 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 10 | - | - | - | 18 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Trespass | 98 | 98 | - | - | - | - | - | 96 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against Public Order | 10 873 | 10 402 | 471 | 107 | - | 384 | - | 3 089 | 284 | 1 145 | 34 | 215 | - | 1 329 | - | 66 | - | 196 | - |
| Contempt of court | 176 | 175 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 62 | - | 48 | 1 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Disturbing the peace | 240 | 222 | 18 | - | - | 24 | - | 14 | 15 | 21 | - | 1 | - | 21 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| Drunkenness | 7 388 | 7 030 | 358 | 35 | - | 190 | - | 2 907 | 233 | 643 | 25 | 60 | - | 750 | - | 22 | - | 90 | - |
| Escape | 28 | 28 | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| Liquor laws, violating | 18 | 17 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Motor vehicle laws, violating | 960 | 951 | 9 | 26 | - | 49 | - | 64 | 2 | 182 | 3 | 49 | - | 34 | - | 14 | - | 38 | - |
| Narcotic drug laws, violating | 32 | 30 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 16 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nonsupport | 1 008 | 999 | 9 | 12 | - | 37 | - | 11 | 3 | 120 | - | 38 | - | 365 | - | 8 | - | 27 | - |
| Tramps, vagrants, etc. | 463 | 456 | 7 | 13 | - | 64 | - | 6 | - | 75 | 3 | 30 | - | 24 | - | 15 | - | 11 | - |
| Unnatural acts | 337 | 288 | 49 | 10 | - | 7 | - | 10 | 19 | 15 | 1 | 5 | - | 88 | - | 3 | - | 9 | - |
| Weapons carrying | 58 | 57 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | 7 | - | 2 | - | 16 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| Other offenses | 165 | 149 | 16 | 5 | - | 6 | - | 9 | 9 | 26 | 1 | 10 | - | 13 | - | 2 | - | 4 | - |

JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION by OFFENSE (concluded)

| OFFENSE | New Bedford | | Northampton | | Pittsfield | | Plymouth | | Salem | | Springfield | | Worcester | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----|-------------|----|------------|----|----------|----|-------|----|-------------|----|-----------|----|
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| GRAND TOTAL | 540 | 2 | 293 | 5 | 425 | 5 | 692 | 53 | 726 | 38 | 894 | 24 | 1 323 | 47 |
| TOTAL- Against the person | 37 | - | 23 | - | 28 | - | 34 | 1 | 25 | - | 53 | 2 | 61 | 1 |
| Assault and battery | 22 | - | 9 | - | 16 | - | 24 | - | 12 | - | 31 | - | 37 | 1 |
| Assault with a dangerous weapon | 2 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 5 | - |
| Assault to carnally abuse | 1 | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | 10 | - |
| Assault, indecent | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| Conspiracy | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Kidnapping | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Rape and attempt | - | - | 11 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 5 | - | 7 | - | 1 | - |
| Robbery and attempt | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 5 | - |
| Other offenses | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| TOTAL- Against Property | 146 | - | 33 | 2 | 57 | - | 148 | 5 | 102 | 5 | 127 | 2 | 148 | 3 |
| Arson | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Breaking, entering and larceny | 55 | - | 2 | - | 22 | - | 46 | - | 43 | 1 | 33 | - | 57 | - |
| Forgery, fraud, etc. | 20 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 8 | 1 |
| Larceny and attempt | 53 | - | 22 | - | 18 | - | 51 | 4 | 43 | 4 | 77 | 2 | 69 | 2 |
| Larceny from the person | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - |
| Larceny of auto | 8 | - | 4 | - | 6 | - | 17 | - | 3 | - | 11 | - | 3 | - |
| Malicious mischief | 8 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Operating auto without authority | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 18 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Receiving stolen goods | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Trespass | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc. | 357 | 2 | 237 | 3 | 340 | 5 | 510 | 47 | 599 | 33 | 714 | 20 | 1 114 | 43 |
| Contempt of court | 4 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 17 | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | 10 | - |
| Disturbing the peace | 31 | - | 5 | - | 12 | - | 18 | 1 | 14 | - | 24 | - | 33 | 2 |
| Drunkenness | 118 | 1 | 138 | 1 | 207 | 3 | 266 | 26 | 382 | 26 | 500 | 9 | 722 | 34 |
| Escape | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Liquor laws, violating | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | - |
| Motor vehicle laws, violating | 114 | - | 30 | - | 41 | - | 56 | 1 | 46 | 1 | 80 | 1 | 128 | 1 |
| Narcotic drug laws, violating | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Nonsupport | 35 | - | 13 | - | 24 | 1 | 74 | 1 | 79 | 2 | 37 | 2 | 119 | - |
| Tramps, vagrants, etc. | 8 | - | 43 | - | 32 | - | 29 | - | 42 | - | 21 | 3 | 43 | 1 |
| Unnatural acts | 26 | - | 4 | - | 8 | 1 | 30 | 14 | 19 | 4 | 29 | 5 | 25 | 5 |
| Weapons, carrying | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 4 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 7 | - |
| Other offenses | 18 | 1 | - | 2 | 8 | - | 6 | 3 | 5 | - | 14 | - | 23 | - |

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table

TABLE 41. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959,
classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE

| OFFENSE | Aggregate | | | Fines & Expenses | | Less than 1 month | | 2 months | | 3 months | | 4 months | | 5 months | | 6 months | | 7-12 months | | 2 years | | 3 years | | 3-9 years | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----|------------------|----|-------------------|-----|----------|----|----------|----|----------|----|----------|----|----------|----|-------------|----|---------|----|---------|----|-----------|----|
| | Tot. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| GRAND TOTAL | 13 362 | 12 842 | 520 | 2 106 | 59 | 7 044 | 349 | 454 | 22 | 900 | 42 | 148 | 6 | 19 | 2 | 1 235 | 28 | 124 | 2 | 701 | 10 | 103 | - | 8 | - |
| TOTAL- Against the person | 587 | 579 | 8 | 47 | - | 81 | 1 | 40 | - | 90 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 154 | 3 | 18 | - | 103 | 1 | 25 | - | 2 | - |
| Assault and battery | 378 | 375 | 3 | 40 | - | 76 | - | 37 | - | 73 | 1 | 11 | - | 3 | 1 | 89 | - | 4 | - | 28 | 1 | 12 | - | 2 | - |
| Assault w/ dang. weapon | 58 | 54 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 7 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 19 | 2 | 6 | - | 17 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Assault to carnally abuse | 38 | 38 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | - | 2 | - | 17 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Assault, indecent | 22 | 22 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | 10 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| Conspiracy | 28 | 27 | 1 | 6 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 11 | 1 | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kidnapping | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Rape and attempt | 31 | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | 4 | - | 13 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Robbery and attempt | 17 | 17 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Other offenses | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against Property | 1 902 | 1 861 | 41 | 228 | 8 | 257 | 7 | 126 | 8 | 277 | 7 | 43 | 1 | 8 | - | 473 | 7 | 58 | - | 338 | 3 | 48 | - | 5 | - |
| Arson | 15 | 15 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | - | - | - | 6 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Breaking, entering and larceny | 509 | 508 | 1 | 4 | - | 29 | - | 23 | - | 57 | - | 10 | - | 2 | - | 161 | 1 | 36 | - | 162 | - | 23 | - | 1 | - |
| Forgery, fraud, etc. | 92 | 86 | 6 | 17 | 2 | 16 | - | 8 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 13 | - | 5 | - | 14 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Larceny and attempt | 810 | 782 | 28 | 64 | 6 | 141 | 6 | 69 | 5 | 161 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 5 | - | 189 | 3 | 16 | - | 96 | 2 | 17 | - | 4 | - |
| Larceny from the person | 44 | 41 | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 15 | 2 | 3 | - | 9 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Larceny of auto | 120 | 120 | - | 10 | - | 15 | - | 7 | - | 17 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 38 | - | 5 | - | 24 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Malicious mischief | 62 | 60 | 2 | 8 | - | 26 | - | 8 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oper. auto without a license | 111 | 111 | - | 25 | - | 24 | - | 6 | - | 17 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 25 | - | 1 | - | 11 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Receiving stolen goods | 40 | 40 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 6 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 11 | - | 1 | - | 11 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Trespass | 98 | 98 | - | 98 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against Public Order | 10 873 | 10 402 | 471 | 1 831 | 51 | 6 706 | 341 | 288 | 14 | 533 | 34 | 90 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 608 | 18 | 48 | 2 | 260 | 6 | 30 | - | 1 | - |
| Contempt of court | 176 | 175 | 1 | 4 | - | 126 | 1 | 15 | - | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Disturbing the peace | 240 | 222 | 18 | 87 | 1 | 82 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 20 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | 23 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Drunkenness | 7 388 | 7 030 | 358 | 1 063 | 33 | 5 903 | 316 | 38 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | 14 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Escape | 28 | 28 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Liquor laws, violating | 18 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Motor vehicle laws, viol. | 960 | 951 | 9 | 546 | 8 | 142 | - | 46 | - | 80 | - | 18 | - | 2 | - | 54 | 1 | 10 | - | 46 | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| Narcotic drug laws, viol. | 32 | 30 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | - | 11 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nonsupport | 1 008 | 999 | 9 | 22 | - | 119 | 1 | 90 | 1 | 244 | 2 | 42 | - | 1 | 1 | 330 | 4 | 22 | - | 121 | - | 8 | - | - | - |

JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION by OFFENSE and SENTENCE (Concluded)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|----|----|---|-----|---|----|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tramps, vagrants, etc. | 463 | 456 | 7 | 1 | - | 248 | 4 | 49 | 1 | 84 | 1 | 15 | - | 3 | - | 50 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Unnatural acts | 337 | 288 | 49 | 36 | 6 | 35 | 9 | 22 | 4 | 55 | 20 | 12 | - | 1 | - | 75 | 7 | 8 | - | 36 | 3 | 8 | - | - | - |
| Weapons, carrying | 58 | 57 | 1 | 9 | - | 7 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | 1 | - | - | 14 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Other Offenses | 165 | 149 | 16 | 56 | 2 | 37 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 15 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 21 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and House of correction. See note at foot of Table

TABLE 42.-- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the year ending Dec. 31, 1959,
classified by OFFENSE and AGE

| OFFENSE | AGGREGATE | | | Age (Years) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----|-------------|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-------|----|
| | | | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | | 21-24 | |
| | Tot. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| | 13 362 | 12 842 | 520 | 6 | - | 240 | 12 | 365 | 11 | 364 | 8 | 333 | 5 | 1050 | 40 |
| GRAND TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL- Against the person | 587 | 579 | 8 | 1 | - | 21 | 1 | 37 | - | 31 | - | 45 | - | 97 | 2 |
| Assault and battery | 378 | 375 | 3 | - | - | 9 | 1 | 21 | - | 12 | - | 29 | - | 63 | 2 |
| Assault with a dangerous weapon | 58 | 54 | 4 | - | - | 3 | - | 6 | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | 8 | - |
| Assault to carnally abuse | 38 | 38 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | 7 | - | 3 | - |
| Assault, indecent | 22 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Conspiracy | 28 | 27 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - |
| Kidnapping | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Manslaughter | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Rape and attempt | 31 | 31 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | 12 | - |
| Robbery and attempt | 17 | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| Other offenses | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against Property | 1 902 | 1 861 | 41 | 2 | - | 96 | 3 | 155 | 3 | 143 | 3 | 93 | 1 | 322 | 7 |
| Arson | 15 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Breaking, entering and larceny | 509 | 508 | 1 | 2 | - | 35 | - | 61 | - | 45 | - | 34 | - | 125 | - |
| Forgery, fraud, etc. | 92 | 86 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| Larceny and attempt | 810 | 782 | 28 | - | - | 31 | 2 | 41 | 2 | 44 | 3 | 33 | - | 109 | 4 |
| Larceny from the person | 44 | 41 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | 3 | - | 6 | 1 |
| Larceny of auto | 120 | 120 | - | - | - | 14 | - | 26 | - | 24 | - | 11 | - | 22 | - |
| Malicious mischief | 52 | 60 | 2 | - | - | 5 | 1 | 3 | - | 9 | - | 1 | - | 7 | - |
| Operating auto without a license | 111 | 111 | - | - | - | 9 | - | 17 | - | 13 | - | 8 | - | 31 | - |
| Receiving stolen goods | 41 | 40 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 9 | - |
| Trespass | 98 | 98 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against public order, etc. | 10 873 | 10 402 | 471 | 3 | - | 123 | 8 | 173 | 8 | 190 | 5 | 195 | 4 | 631 | 31 |
| Contempt of court | 176 | 175 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 11 | - |
| Disturbing the peace | 240 | 222 | 18 | - | - | 15 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 32 | - | 20 | 1 | 41 | 5 |
| Drunkenness | 7 388 | 7 030 | 358 | - | - | 26 | - | 35 | - | 38 | - | 42 | - | 148 | 8 |
| Escape | 28 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | 10 | - |
| Liquor laws, violating | 18 | 17 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - |
| Motor vehicle laws, violating | 960 | 951 | 9 | 2 | - | 64 | 1 | 78 | - | 88 | 1 | 86 | - | 225 | 3 |
| Narcotic drug laws, violating | 30 | 30 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | 1 |
| Nonsupport | 1 008 | 999 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | 2 | 9 | - | 86 | 1 |
| Tramps, vagrants, etc. | 463 | 456 | 7 | - | - | 3 | - | 9 | 1 | 4 | - | 5 | - | 20 | 1 |
| Unnatural acts | 337 | 288 | 49 | - | - | 7 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 8 | - | 10 | 2 | 44 | 11 |
| Weapons, carrying | 58 | 57 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | 7 | - | 14 | - |
| Other offenses | 165 | 149 | 16 | - | - | 4 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 22 | 1 |

JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION - OFFENSE and AGE (Concluded)

P.D. 115

| OFFENSE | Age (Years) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|-----|-------|----|-----------|----|
| | 25-29 | | 30-34 | | 35-39 | | 40-49 | | 50-59 | | 60 & over | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| GRAND TOTAL | 1 122 | 49 | 1 137 | 60 | 1 258 | 76 | 3 100 | 147 | 2 704 | 88 | 1 163 | 24 |
| TOTAL- Against the person | 110 | - | 68 | 2 | 64 | 2 | 65 | 1 | 26 | - | 14 | - |
| Assault and battery | 72 | - | 48 | - | 45 | - | 50 | - | 20 | - | 6 | - |
| Assault with a dangerous weapon | 5 | - | 7 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | - |
| Assault to carnally abuse | 6 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - |
| Assault, indecent | 7 | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Conspiracy | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Kidnapping | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Rape and attempt | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Robbery and attempt | 5 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other offenses | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against Property | 281 | 6 | 193 | 5 | 174 | 5 | 262 | 6 | 116 | 2 | 24 | - |
| Arson | 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| Breaking, entering and larceny | 89 | - | 34 | - | 30 | - | 39 | 1 | 12 | - | 2 | - |
| Forgery, fraud, etc. | 11 | - | 21 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 15 | - | 7 | - | 4 | - |
| Larceny and attempt | 112 | 5 | 108 | 3 | 88 | 2 | 141 | 5 | 63 | 2 | 12 | - |
| Larceny from the person | 14 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Larceny of auto | 12 | - | 5 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Malicious mischief | 14 | - | 5 | - | 5 | 1 | 10 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Operating auto without license | 16 | - | 7 | - | 6 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Receiving stolen goods | 7 | - | 4 | 1 | 5 | - | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Trespass | 4 | - | 7 | - | 16 | - | 39 | - | 26 | - | 5 | - |
| TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc. | 731 | 43 | 876 | 53 | 1 020 | 69 | 2 773 | 140 | 2 562 | 86 | 1 125 | 24 |
| Contempt of court | 26 | - | 42 | 1 | 31 | - | 37 | - | 19 | - | 8 | - |
| Disturbing the peace | 16 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 22 | - | 12 | - |
| Drunkenness | 198 | 26 | 407 | 41 | 679 | 52 | 2 216 | 123 | 2 238 | 85 | 1 003 | 23 |
| Escape | 4 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Liquor laws, violating | 3 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Motor vehicle laws, violating | 171 | - | 93 | 1 | 56 | 2 | 56 | - | 29 | 1 | 3 | - |
| Narcotic drug laws, violating | 3 | - | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | 6 | - | 1 | - |
| Nonsupport | 194 | 1 | 219 | 1 | 162 | 2 | 260 | 2 | 52 | - | 7 | - |
| Tramps, vagrants, etc. | 20 | - | 26 | 1 | 32 | 2 | 102 | 1 | 156 | - | 79 | 1 |
| Unnatural acts | 59 | 10 | 48 | 6 | 34 | 7 | 43 | 8 | 22 | - | 5 | - |
| Weapons, carrying | 10 | 1 | 5 | - | 5 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Other offenses | 27 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 24 | 3 | 15 | - | 6 | - |

TABLE 43. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the year ending Dec. 31, 1959,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY

| OFFENSE | Aggregate | | | Massachusetts | | Other States | | Canada | | Great Britain | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------------|---------|
| | Tot. 13 362 | M. 12 842 | F. 520 | M. 9 075 | F. 341 | M. 2 628 | F. 134 | M. 474 | F. 20 | M. 61 | F. 1 |
| GRAND TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL- Against the person | 587 | 579 | 8 | 400 | 5 | 140 | 3 | 5 | - | 2 | - |
| Assault and battery | 378 | 375 | 3 | 265 | 3 | 91 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| Assault with a dangerous weapon | 58 | 54 | 4 | 29 | 1 | 20 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Assault to carnally abuse | 38 | 38 | - | 28 | - | 7 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Assault, indecent | 22 | 22 | - | 15 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Conspiracy | 28 | 27 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kidnapping | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Manslaughter | 8 | 8 | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rape and attempt | 31 | 31 | - | 19 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Robbery and attempt | 17 | 17 | - | 12 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other offenses | 5 | 5 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against Property | 1 902 | 1 861 | 41 | 1 393 | 23 | 391 | 17 | 36 | 1 | 5 | - |
| Arson | 15 | 15 | - | 12 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breaking, entering and larceny | 509 | 508 | 1 | 410 | - | 86 | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | - |
| Forgery, fraud, etc. | 92 | 86 | 6 | 60 | 1 | 19 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Larceny and attempt | 810 | 782 | 28 | 566 | 17 | 184 | 10 | 15 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Larceny from the person | 44 | 41 | 3 | 30 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Larceny of auto | 120 | 120 | - | 101 | - | 16 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Malicious mischief | 62 | 60 | 2 | 46 | 2 | 11 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Operating auto without authority | 111 | 111 | - | 91 | - | 17 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Receiving stolen goods | 41 | 40 | 1 | 34 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trespass | 98 | 98 | - | 43 | - | 41 | - | 8 | - | 1 | - |
| TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc. | 10 873 | 10 402 | 471 | 7 282 | 313 | 2 097 | 114 | 433 | 19 | 54 | 1 |
| Contempt of court | 176 | 175 | 1 | 128 | 1 | 36 | - | 5 | - | 1 | - |
| Disturbing the peace | 240 | 222 | 18 | 171 | 10 | 35 | 7 | 3 | - | 3 | - |
| Drunkenness | 7 388 | 7 030 | 358 | 4 928 | 241 | 1 254 | 78 | 381 | 17 | 44 | 1 |
| Escape | 28 | 28 | - | 27 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Liquor laws, violating | 18 | 17 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Motor vehicle laws, violating | 960 | 951 | 9 | 625 | 3 | 301 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Narcotic drug laws, violating | 32 | 30 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Nonsupport | 1 008 | 999 | 9 | 768 | 8 | 192 | 1 | 19 | - | 2 | - |
| Tramps, vagrants, etc. | 463 | 456 | 7 | 275 | 6 | 129 | 1 | 13 | - | 2 | - |
| Unnatural acts | 337 | 288 | 49 | 184 | 28 | 87 | 20 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Weapons, carrying | 58 | 57 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 20 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Other offenses | 165 | 149 | 16 | 109 | 13 | 31 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |

JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION - NATIVITY (Concluded)

| OFFENSE | Ireland | | Italy | | Poland | | Portugal | | Russia | | Other Foreign Born | | Unknown |
|-----------------------------------|---------|----|-------|----|--------|----|----------|----|--------|----|--------------------|----|---------|
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 238 | 11 | 37 | 1 | 65 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 29 | - | 211 | 5 | 7 |
| TOTAL- Against the person | - | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 22 | - | 1 |
| Assault and battery | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - |
| Assault with a dangerous weapon | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| Assault to carnally abuse | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| Assault, indecent | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Conspiracy | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Kidnapping | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rape and attempt | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - |
| Robbery and attempt | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Other offenses | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against property | 8 | - | 5 | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 14 | - | - |
| Arson | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breaking, entering and larceny | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - |
| Forgery, fraud, etc. | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Larceny and attempt | 3 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - |
| Larceny from the person | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny of auto | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Malicious mischief | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Operating auto without authority | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Receiving stolen goods | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trespass | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc. | 230 | 11 | 27 | 1 | 57 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 27 | - | 175 | 5 | 6 |
| Contempt of court | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Disturbing the peace | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 7 | - | - |
| Drunkenness | 216 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 47 | 6 | 7 | - | 23 | - | 116 | 3 | 2 |
| Escape | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Liquor laws, violating | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Motor vehicle laws, violating | 1 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 10 | - | - |
| Narcotic drug laws, violating | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| Nonsupport | 3 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 8 | - | - |
| Tramps, vagrants, etc. | 6 | - | 2 | - | 5 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 19 | - | 1 |
| Unnatural acts | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Weapons, carrying | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Other offenses | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | - |

TABLE 44.-- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the year ending Dec. 31, 1959,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

| OFFENSE | Aggregate | | | Massachusetts | | Other States | | Canada | | Great Britain | | Ireland | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|------------|----------|---------------|----------|-------------|----------|
| | Tot. 13 362 | M. 12 842 | F. 520 | M. 4 355 | F. 165 | M. 2 715 | F. 134 | M 1 358 | F. 57 | M. 302 | F. 13 | M. 1 927 | F. 52 |
| GRAND TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL- Against the person | 587 | 579 | 8 | 216 | 1 | 161 | 5 | 45 | - | 10 | - | 22 | - |
| Assault and battery | 378 | 375 | 3 | 147 | - | 98 | 1 | 29 | - | 7 | - | 14 | - |
| Assault with a dangerous weapon | 58 | 54 | 4 | 11 | - | 21 | 4 | 8 | - | - | - | 6 | - |
| Assault to carnally abuse | 38 | 38 | - | 14 | - | 12 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault, indecent | 22 | 22 | - | 9 | - | 8 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Conspiracy | 28 | 27 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 8 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Kidnaping | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | 8 | 8 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Rape and attempt | 31 | 31 | - | 11 | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Robbery and attempt | 17 | 17 | - | 9 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other offenses | 5 | 5 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against property | 1 902 | 1 861 | 41 | 796 | 12 | 435 | 16 | 130 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 95 | - |
| Arson | 15 | 15 | - | 9 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Breaking, entering and larceny | 509 | 508 | 1 | 258 | - | 119 | 1 | 18 | - | 3 | - | 10 | - |
| Forgery, fraud, etc. | 92 | 86 | 6 | 32 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 7 | - | 2 | - | 4 | - |
| Larceny and attempt | 810 | 782 | 28 | 307 | 9 | 193 | 10 | 60 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 51 | - |
| Larceny from the person | 44 | 41 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Larceny of auto | 120 | 120 | - | 59 | - | 22 | - | 11 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Malicious mischief | 62 | 60 | 2 | 20 | - | 15 | - | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Operating auto without authority | 111 | 111 | - | 60 | - | 19 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Receiving stolen goods | 41 | 40 | 1 | 19 | - | 8 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 19 | - |
| Trespass | 98 | 98 | - | 20 | - | 31 | - | 13 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc. | 10 873 | 10 402 | 471 | 3 343 | 152 | 2 119 | 113 | 1 183 | 56 | 268 | 12 | 1 810 | 52 |
| Contempt of court | 176 | 175 | 1 | 51 | - | 39 | - | 11 | - | 3 | - | 10 | - |
| Disturbing the Peace | 240 | 222 | 18 | 94 | 4 | 32 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 12 | - |
| Drunkenness | 7 388 | 7 030 | 358 | 2 122 | 114 | 1 232 | 80 | 887 | 47 | 215 | 9 | 1 636 | 49 |
| Escape | 28 | 28 | - | 17 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Liquor laws, violating | 18 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 21 | 1 |
| Motor vehicle laws, violating | 960 | 951 | 9 | 378 | 3 | 297 | 2 | 62 | 3 | 11 | - | 1 | - |
| Narcotic drug laws, violating | 32 | 30 | 2 | 11 | - | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 49 | 1 |
| Nonsupport | 1 008 | 999 | 9 | 404 | 3 | 242 | 2 | 103 | - | 15 | - | - | - |
| Tramps, vagrants, etc. | 463 | 456 | 7 | 86 | 2 | 125 | 1 | 63 | 1 | 11 | - | 56 | - |
| Unnatural acts | 337 | 288 | 49 | 99 | 16 | 84 | 19 | 27 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| Weapons, carrying | 58 | 57 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 23 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Other offenses | 165 | 149 | 16 | 56 | 8 | 33 | 2 | 12 | 1 | - | - | 9 | - |

JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION - NATIVITY of FATHER (Concluded)

P. D. 115

| OFFENSE | Italy | | Poland | | Portugal | | Russia | | Other Foreign Born | | Unknown | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|----|--------|----|----------|----|--------|----|--------------------|----|---------|----|
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| GRAND TOTAL | 270 | 14 | 364 | 19 | 226 | 11 | 94 | 1 | 729 | 33 | 502 | 21 |
| TOTAL- Against the person | 20 | - | 12 | - | 17 | 1 | 2 | - | 42 | - | 32 | 1 |
| Assault and battery | 12 | - | 8 | - | 12 | 1 | 2 | - | 26 | - | 20 | 1 |
| Assault with a dangerous weapon | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - |
| Assault to carnally abuse | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 4 | - |
| Assault, indecent | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Conspiracy | 3 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Kidnapping | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Rape and attempt | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 7 | - | 2 | - |
| Robbery and attempt | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Other offenses | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against property | 64 | 4 | 28 | - | 49 | 1 | 7 | - | 74 | 6 | 159 | - |
| Arson | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breaking, entering and larceny | 12 | - | 4 | - | 16 | - | 1 | - | 14 | - | 53 | - |
| Forgery, fraud, etc. | 8 | - | 2 | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 5 | - |
| Larceny and attempt | 33 | 2 | 18 | - | 19 | 1 | 5 | - | 39 | 4 | 44 | - |
| Larceny from the person | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 7 | - |
| Larceny of auto | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 18 | - |
| Malicious mischief | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 11 | - |
| Operating auto without authority | 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 15 | - |
| Receiving stolen goods | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | - |
| Trespass | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - |
| TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc. | 186 | 10 | 324 | 19 | 160 | 9 | 85 | 1 | 613 | 27 | 311 | 20 |
| Contempt of court | 19 | - | 4 | - | 6 | - | 7 | - | 18 | 1 | 7 | - |
| Disturbing the peace | 7 | 1 | 9 | - | 7 | 1 | 3 | - | 16 | 3 | 17 | 2 |
| Drunkenness | 71 | 6 | 245 | 17 | 52 | 4 | 54 | 1 | 407 | 19 | 109 | 12 |
| Escape | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Liquor laws, violating | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Motor vehicle laws, violating | 24 | - | 11 | - | 24 | - | 5 | - | 34 | - | 84 | - |
| Narcotic drug laws, violating | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| Nonsupport | 35 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 34 | - | 9 | - | 47 | - | 39 | 1 |
| Tramps, vagrants, etc. | 4 | 1 | 24 | - | 10 | - | 3 | - | 51 | 1 | 23 | 1 |
| Unnatural acts | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 2 | - | 15 | 2 | 19 | 3 |
| Weapons, carrying | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 6 | - |
| Other offenses | 6 | - | 3 | - | 10 | 3 | 1 | - | 12 | 1 | 7 | 1 |

TABLE 45.-- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the year ending Dec. 31, 1959,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

| OFFENSE | Aggregate | | | Massachusetts | | Other States | | Canada | | Great Britain | | Ireland | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|-------------|----------|---------------|---------|-------------|----------|
| | Tot. 13 362 | M. 12 842 | F. 520 | M. 4 496 | F. 165 | M. 2 580 | F. 130 | M. 1 472 | F. 62 | M. 269 | F. 9 | M. 2 182 | F. 87 |
| GRAND TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL- Against the person | 587 | 579 | 8 | 265 | 5 | 142 | 3 | 46 | - | 7 | - | 22 | - |
| Assault and battery | 378 | 375 | 3 | 178 | 3 | 89 | - | 32 | - | 3 | - | 13 | - |
| Assault with a dangerous weapon | 58 | 54 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| Assault to carnally abuse | 38 | 38 | - | 16 | - | 10 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Assault, indecent | 22 | 22 | - | 11 | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Conspiracy | 28 | 27 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 4 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Kidnapping | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | 8 | 8 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rape and attempt | 31 | 31 | - | 15 | - | 5 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Robbery and attempt | 17 | 17 | - | 9 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Other offenses | 5 | 5 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against property | 1 902 | 1 861 | 41 | 856 | 13 | 430 | 15 | 160 | 5 | 26 | 1 | 110 | 3 |
| Arson | 15 | 15 | - | 8 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Breaking, entering and larceny | 509 | 508 | 1 | 261 | - | 113 | - | 44 | 1 | 7 | - | 15 | - |
| Forgery, fraud, etc. | 92 | 86 | 6 | 33 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 |
| Larceny and attempt | 810 | 782 | 28 | 326 | 8 | 191 | 10 | 65 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 58 | 2 |
| Larceny from the person | 44 | 41 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny of auto | 120 | 120 | - | 71 | - | 27 | - | 10 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Malicious mischief | 62 | 60 | 2 | 26 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 5 | - | 2 | - | 5 | - |
| Operating auto without authority | 111 | 111 | - | 64 | - | 16 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Receiving stolen goods | 41 | 40 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 8 | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | 20 | - |
| Trespass | 98 | 98 | - | 26 | - | 28 | - | 14 | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc. | 10 873 | 10 402 | 471 | 3 375 | 147 | 2 008 | 112 | 1 266 | 57 | 236 | 8 | 2 050 | 84 |
| Contempt of court | 176 | 175 | 1 | 55 | - | 31 | - | 22 | - | 5 | - | 10 | - |
| Disturbing the peace | 240 | 222 | 18 | 103 | 8 | 37 | 4 | 19 | - | 5 | 1 | 15 | - |
| Drunkenness | 7 388 | 7 030 | 358 | 2 046 | 101 | 1 141 | 74 | 926 | 49 | 190 | 7 | 1 857 | 80 |
| Escape | 28 | 28 | - | 18 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Liquor laws, violating | 18 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 25 | 1 |
| Motor vehicle laws, violating | 960 | 951 | 9 | 417 | 2 | 289 | 3 | 73 | 3 | 8 | - | 2 | - |
| Narcotic drug laws, violating | 32 | 30 | 2 | 7 | - | 13 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 58 | 1 |
| Nonsupport | 1 008 | 999 | 9 | 429 | 4 | 242 | 2 | 109 | - | 14 | - | 60 | - |
| Tramps, vagrants, etc. | 463 | 456 | 7 | 114 | 2 | 110 | 2 | 64 | 1 | 9 | - | 14 | 2 |
| Unnatural acts | 337 | 288 | 49 | 109 | 18 | 74 | 21 | 32 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Weapons, carrying | 58 | 57 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 28 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 7 | - |
| Other offenses | 165 | 149 | 16 | 53 | 10 | 37 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |

JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION - NATIVITY of MOTHER (Concluded)

| OFFENSE | Italy | | Poland | | Portugal | | Russia | | Other Foreign Born | | Unknown | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|----|--------|----|----------|----|--------|----|--------------------|----|---------|----|
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| GRAND TOTAL | 189 | 6 | 358 | 22 | 162 | 4 | 87 | - | 650 | 23 | 397 | 12 |
| TOTAL- Against the person | 11 | - | 12 | - | 11 | - | 1 | - | 36 | - | 26 | - |
| Assault and battery | 6 | - | 10 | - | 9 | - | 1 | - | 21 | - | 13 | - |
| Assault with a dangerous weapon | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - |
| Assault to carnally abuse | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - |
| Assault, indecent | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Conspiracy | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Kidnapping | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Rape and attempt | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | - | 2 | - |
| Robbery and attempt | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Other offenses | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against property | 43 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 26 | - | 4 | - | 62 | 2 | 118 | - |
| Arson | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breaking, entering and larceny | 6 | - | 2 | - | 5 | - | 1 | - | 9 | - | 45 | - |
| Forgery, fraud, etc. | 7 | - | 2 | - | 7 | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 1 | - |
| Larceny and attempt | 26 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 10 | - | 2 | - | 35 | 2 | 39 | - |
| Larceny from the person | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 5 | - |
| Larceny of auto | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | - |
| Malicious mischief | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 5 | - |
| Operating auto without authority | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 14 | - |
| Receiving stolen goods | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trespass | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - |
| TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc. | 135 | 5 | 320 | 21 | 125 | 4 | 82 | - | 552 | 21 | 253 | 12 |
| Contempt of court | 19 | - | 5 | - | 4 | - | 7 | - | 15 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Disturbing the peace | 1 | - | 9 | - | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | 16 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| Drunkenness | 56 | 3 | 239 | 19 | 42 | 3 | 54 | - | 389 | 13 | 90 | 9 |
| Escape | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Liquor laws, violating | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Motor vehicle laws, violating | 17 | - | 9 | - | 18 | - | 6 | - | 22 | - | 67 | - |
| Narcotic drug laws, violating | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| Nonsupport | 27 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 31 | - | 7 | - | 26 | - | 34 | - |
| Tramps, vagrants, etc. | 3 | 1 | 24 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 47 | 1 | 20 | - |
| Unnatural acts | 5 | - | 6 | 1 | 11 | - | 2 | - | 15 | 2 | 18 | 2 |
| Weapons, carrying | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| Other offenses | 4 | - | 5 | - | 9 | - | 2 | - | 11 | 1 | 7 | - |

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table

TABLE 46. --Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959, classified by NATIVITY, MARITAL CONDITION and EDUCATION

| | Ending Dec. 31, 1959, classified by NATIVITY, MARITAL CONDITION and EDUCATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|---------------|----------------------|----------|---------|
| | Marital Condition | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Education | | |
| | Aggregate | | | Married | | Single | | Divorced | | Widowed | | Separated | | Read or Write | Cannot Read or Write | | |
| GRAND TOTAL | Tot. 13 362 | M. 12 842 | F. 520 | M. 3 563 | F. 235 | M. 6 489 | F. 229 | M. 1 756 | F. 28 | M. 421 | F. 13 | M. 613 | F. 15 | M. 12 814 | F. 518 | M. 28 | F. 2 |
| Massachusetts | 9 416 | 9 075 | 341 | 2 409 | 145 | 4 766 | 157 | 1 227 | 19 | 262 | 9 | 411 | 11 | 9 071 | 340 | 4 | 1 |
| Other States | 2 761 | 2 628 | 133 | 824 | 70 | 1 170 | 52 | 395 | 6 | 96 | 3 | 143 | 2 | 2 624 | 133 | 4 | - |
| Canada | 494 | 474 | 20 | 132 | 8 | 209 | 8 | 74 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 36 | 2 | 470 | 20 | 4 | - |
| Great Britain | 62 | 61 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 25 | - | 11 | - | 3 | - | 7 | - | 61 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Ireland | 249 | 238 | 11 | 69 | 5 | 133 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 19 | - | 5 | - | 237 | 11 | 2 | - |
| Italy | 39 | 37 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 15 | - | 5 | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | 35 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Poland | 71 | 65 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 30 | 5 | 15 | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | 61 | 5 | - | - |
| Portugal | 18 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 17 | 1 | - | - |
| Russia | 29 | 29 | - | 7 | - | 18 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 23 | - | 6 | - |
| Other Foreign Born | 216 | 211 | 5 | 75 | 2 | 113 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 7 | - | 2 | - | 208 | 5 | 3 | - |
| Unknown | 7 | 7 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | - | - | - |

TABLE 47. -- Prisoners sentenced to All Prisons upon Sentences from United States Courts during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959

| OFFENSE | Total | Barnstable | Billerica | Cambridge | New Bedford | Springfield | Boston |
|---------------------|-------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------|
| TOTAL | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Fraud | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| Evading Customs Law | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Stolen Property | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table

STATISTICS of ARRESTS

Compiled from reports filed monthly by cities and annually by towns with the Department of Correction. Blanks for this purpose are furnished by the Department and when the reports are received they are carefully verified before tables are made. No attempt should be made to reconcile these figures with criminal cases as reported in the tables concerning court statistics, because arrest figures show only the actual number of persons arrested for crimes.

TABLE 48. -- Number of ARRESTS in CITIES and TOWNS for each of the Three Classes of Offenses during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959.

| WHERE ARRESTED | Aggregate | | | 1. Offenses against the person | | | 2. Offenses against Property | | | 3. Offenses against public order, etc. | | |
|----------------|-----------|---------|--------|--------------------------------|-------|-----|------------------------------|--------|-------|--|---------|--------|
| | Tot. | M. | F. | Tot. | M. | F. | Tot. | M. | F. | Tot. | M. | F. |
| TOTALS | 247 422 | 225 191 | 22 231 | 7 122 | 6 718 | 404 | 17 311 | 16 010 | 1 301 | 222 989 | 202 463 | 20 526 |
| In Cities | 188 512 | 170 271 | 18 241 | 5 195 | 4 849 | 346 | 11 356 | 10 329 | 1 027 | 171 961 | 155 093 | 16 868 |
| In Towns | 58 910 | 54 920 | 3 990 | 1 927 | 1 869 | 58 | 5 955 | 5 681 | 274 | 51 028 | 47 370 | 3 658 |

TABLE 49.-- Number of ARRESTS for All Offenses in EACH COUNTY during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959.

| COUNTIES | Population Census 1955 | Aggregate | | | 1. Offenses against the person | | | 2. Offenses against Property | | | 3. Offenses against public Order, etc. | | |
|--------------|------------------------------|-----------|---------|--------|--------------------------------|-------|-----|------------------------------|--------|-------|--|---------|--------|
| | | Tot. | M. | F. | Tot. | M. | F. | Tot. | M. | F. | Tot. | M. | F. |
| TOTALS | 4 837 645 | 247 422 | 225 191 | 22 231 | 7 122 | 6 718 | 404 | 17 311 | 16 010 | 1 301 | 222 989 | 202 463 | 20 526 |
| Barnstable | 52 728 | 4 589 | 4 211 | 378 | 124 | 123 | 1 | 467 | 443 | 24 | 3 998 | 3 645 | 353 |
| Berkshire | 138 119 | 7 088 | 6 475 | 613 | 132 | 129 | 3 | 325 | 315 | 10 | 6 631 | 6 031 | 600 |
| Bristol | 389 540 | 12 886 | 11 941 | 945 | 611 | 568 | 43 | 1 432 | 1 368 | 64 | 10 843 | 10 005 | 838 |
| Dukes County | 6 069 | 1 255 | 1 252 | 3 | 14 | 14 | - | 56 | 56 | - | 1 185 | 1 182 | 3 |
| Essex | 543 526 | 14 295 | 13 171 | 1 124 | 564 | 532 | 32 | 1 339 | 1 205 | 134 | 12 392 | 11 434 | 958 |
| Franklin | 55 573 | 1 122 | 1 040 | 82 | 41 | 40 | 1 | 111 | 110 | 1 | 970 | 890 | 80 |
| Hampden | 389 237 | 25 215 | 22 625 | 2 590 | 511 | 473 | 38 | 1 068 | 1 016 | 52 | 23 636 | 21 136 | 2 500 |
| Hampshire | 87 142 | 2 707 | 2 547 | 160 | 75 | 72 | 3 | 203 | 194 | 9 | 2 429 | 2 281 | 148 |
| Middlesex | 1 115 252 | 52 671 | 49 018 | 3 653 | 1 441 | 1 375 | 66 | 3 216 | 2 995 | 221 | 48 014 | 44 648 | 3 366 |
| Nantucket | 3 642 | 172 | 164 | 8 | 5 | - | 5 | 18 | 18 | - | 149 | 146 | 3 |
| Norfolk | 448 144 | 10 635 | 9 694 | 941 | 379 | 362 | 17 | 1 198 | 1 116 | 82 | 9 058 | 8 216 | 842 |
| Plymouth | 214 456 | 9 588 | 8 862 | 726 | 405 | 392 | 13 | 1 154 | 1 103 | 51 | 8 029 | 7 367 | 662 |
| Suffolk | 819 797 | 86 148 | 76 624 | 9 524 | 2 280 | 2 115 | 165 | 5 300 | 4 745 | 555 | 78 568 | 69 764 | 8 804 |
| Worcester | 574 420 | 19 051 | 17 567 | 1 484 | 540 | 523 | 17 | 1 424 | 1 326 | 98 | 17 087 | 15 718 | 1 369 |

TABLE 49. -- ARRESTS in EACH CITY and in TOWNS during the year ending Dec. 31, 1959

| Where Arrested | Population by Census of 1955 | 1. -- Offenses Against the Person | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2. -- Offenses Against Property | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|---------|--------------|---------------|--------|------|---------|----------------|--------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | Aggregate | Total | Assault | Carnal Abuse | Man-slaughter | Murder | Rape | Robbery | Other Offenses | Total | Breaking, Entering, Larceny | Fraud, Forgery, Etc. | Larceny | Larceny of Auto | Receiving Stolen Goods | Other Offenses | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 4 837 645 | 247 422 | 7 122 | 5 472 | 127 | 62 | 74 | 387 | 562 | 438 | 17 311 | 4 179 | 1 279 | 6 798 | 2 522 | 333 | 2 200 | | | | | | |
| In cities | 2 936 684 | 188 512 | 5 195 | 3 986 | 78 | 41 | 62 | 249 | 439 | 340 | 11 356 | 2 567 | 1 013 | 4 637 | 1 613 | 274 | 1 252 | | | | | | |
| In towns | 1 900 961 | 58 910 | 1 927 | 1 486 | 49 | 21 | 12 | 138 | 123 | 98 | 5 955 | 1 612 | 266 | 2 161 | 909 | 59 | 948 | | | | | | |
| Attleboro | 24 870 | 901 | 43 | 29 | - | - | - | 10 | 1 | 3 | 88 | 20 | 9 | 41 | 15 | - | 3 | | | | | | |
| Beverly | 31 432 | 482 | 30 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 69 | 14 | 1 | 30 | 20 | - | 4 | | | | | | |
| Boston | 724 702 | 80 353 | 2 059 | 1 437 | 57 | 29 | 35 | 79 | 253 | 169 | 4 762 | 955 | 506 | 1 744 | 778 | 90 | 689 | | | | | | |
| Brockton | 62 628 | 2 823 | 107 | 88 | - | - | - | 8 | 10 | 1 | 167 | 34 | 8 | 87 | 29 | 8 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cambridge | 98 958 | 16 069 | 179 | 119 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 23 | 17 | 648 | 138 | 198 | 181 | 68 | 33 | 30 | | | | | | |
| Chelsea | 36 826 | 2 195 | 130 | 119 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 315 | 123 | 12 | 99 | 33 | 6 | 42 | | | | | | |
| Chicopee | 49 071 | 2 351 | 24 | 20 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 125 | 27 | 2 | 72 | 11 | 9 | 4 | | | | | | |
| Everett | 45 077 | 664 | 67 | 48 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 12 | 1 | 71 | 25 | 5 | 30 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Fall River | 105 195 | 4 896 | 147 | 119 | 1 | - | - | 15 | 11 | 1 | 567 | 264 | 41 | 171 | 40 | 10 | 41 | | | | | | |
| Fitchburg | 42 925 | 1 495 | 61 | 55 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 127 | 27 | 4 | 61 | 21 | 3 | 11 | | | | | | |
| Gardner | 20 108 | 622 | 22 | 21 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 57 | 12 | 9 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | |
| Gloucester | 25 966 | 977 | 77 | 57 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 60 | 19 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 15 | | | | | | |
| Haverhill | 45 436 | 1 360 | 48 | 41 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 121 | 41 | 4 | 22 | 41 | 6 | 7 | | | | | | |
| Holyoke | 53 213 | 2 461 | 46 | 40 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | 187 | 36 | 11 | 96 | 26 | 6 | 12 | | | | | | |
| Lawrence | 76 094 | 1 887 | 48 | 31 | - | - | 1 | 5 | - | - | 96 | 21 | 1 | 44 | 18 | 2 | 10 | | | | | | |
| Leominster | 24 787 | 1 173 | 27 | 24 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 100 | 16 | 27 | 36 | 8 | 3 | 10 | | | | | | |
| Lowell | 93 876 | 2 759 | 280 | 227 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 9 | 37 | 182 | 50 | 4 | 84 | 23 | 5 | 16 | | | | | | |
| Lynn | 99 020 | 3 673 | 135 | 107 | - | - | 1 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 268 | 80 | 4 | 120 | 33 | 5 | 26 | | | | | | |
| Malden | 59 497 | 2 122 | 74 | 66 | - | - | - | 5 | 2 | 1 | 176 | 56 | 6 | 75 | 23 | 13 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Marlborough | 16 892 | 532 | 35 | 31 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 96 | 59 | 3 | 23 | - | 4 | 7 | | | | | | |
| Medford | 65 393 | 2 779 | 52 | 37 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 2 | 7 | 183 | 12 | 19 | 116 | 26 | 4 | 6 | | | | | | |
| Melrose | 29 239 | 319 | 17 | 13 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 32 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 11 | | | | | | |
| New Bedford | 1 05 488 | 2 947 | 231 | 186 | - | 1 | 6 | 21 | 7 | 10 | 214 | 63 | 13 | 90 | 28 | 9 | 11 | | | | | | |
| Newburyport | 14 549 | 593 | 46 | 44 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 57 | 10 | 2 | 31 | 7 | - | 7 | | | | | | |
| Newton | 86 535 | 4 276 | 56 | 40 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 187 | 37 | 13 | 78 | 15 | 3 | 41 | | | | | | |
| No. Adams | 21 493 | 1 304 | 38 | 37 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 67 | 19 | 7 | 23 | 9 | 3 | 6 | | | | | | |
| Northampton | 26 271 | 956 | 17 | 14 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 91 | 1 | 1 | 78 | 8 | - | 3 | | | | | | |
| Peabody | 26 682 | 718 | 35 | 29 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | 104 | 14 | 3 | 65 | 9 | - | 13 | | | | | | |
| Pittsfield | 55 290 | 2 957 | 38 | 33 | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | 100 | 30 | 5 | 41 | 18 | - | 6 | | | | | | |
| Quincy | 84 495 | 2 692 | 91 | 77 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 8 | 267 | 46 | 11 | 114 | 43 | 3 | 50 | | | | | | |
| Revere | 39 565 | 1 887 | 78 | 66 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 170 | 19 | 3 | 82 | 36 | 7 | 23 | | | | | | |
| Salem | 40 117 | 658 | 21 | 12 | - | - | - | 1 | 8 | - | 62 | 17 | - | 24 | 18 | 3 | - | | | | | | |
| Somerville | 97 032 | 3 631 | 112 | 79 | - | 3 | - | 9 | 13 | 8 | 152 | 33 | 6 | 75 | 20 | 4 | 14 | | | | | | |
| Springfield | 1 66 052 | 14 309 | 299 | 250 | - | - | 3 | 15 | 10 | 21 | 457 | 49 | 13 | 296 | 68 | 10 | 21 | | | | | | |
| Taunton | 41 281 | 984 | 64 | 55 | 6 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 121 | 40 | 12 | 36 | 16 | - | 17 | | | | | | |
| Waltham | 50 115 | 6 221 | 79 | 64 | - | - | 1 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 214 | 29 | 3 | 159 | - | 4 | 19 | | | | | | |
| Westfield | 22 046 | 1 200 | 75 | 72 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 115 | 32 | - | 46 | 14 | 3 | 20 | | | | | | |
| Woburn | 25 856 | 622 | 28 | 250 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 63 | 12 | 2 | 21 | 21 | - | 7 | | | | | | |
| Worcester | 2 02 612 | 9 658 | 179 | 145 | - | - | 1 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 418 | 82 | 35 | 201 | 53 | 9 | 38 | | | | | | |

TABLE 49 -- ARRESTS in EACH CITY and in TOWNS during the year ending Dec. 31, 1959 (Concluded)
3. --Offenses Against Public Order, etc.

| Where Arrested | Population by Census of 1955 | Total | Driving to Endanger | Driving while Intoxicated | Drunk- enness | Gaming and Lottery | Disturb- ing the Peace | Liquor Laws | Motor Vehicle Laws | Narcotic Drug Laws | Non-sup- port | Sex Offenses | Traffic Rules, viol. | Tramps Vagrants | Weapons Carrying | Other Offenses |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 4 837 645 | 222 989 | 4 099 | 5 806 | 66 473 | 1 251 | 3 540 | 362 | 50 656 | 243 | 4 805 | 3 494 | 71 164 | 977 | 564 | 9 555 |
| In cities | 2 936 684 | 171 961 | 1 665 | 2 940 | 54 745 | 1 005 | 2 058 | 169 | 33 063 | 194 | 3 648 | 2 593 | 62 193 | 518 | 289 | 6 881 |
| In towns | 1 900 961 | 51 028 | 2 434 | 2 866 | 11 728 | 246 | 1 482 | 193 | 17 593 | 49 | 1 157 | 901 | 8 971 | 459 | 275 | 2 674 |
| Attleboro | 24 870 | 776 | 96 | 56 | 152 | - | 26 | 1 | 277 | - | 30 | 31 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 93 |
| Beverly | 31 432 | 383 | 3 | 19 | 219 | 5 | 20 | - | 23 | - | 36 | 5 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 23 |
| Boston | 724 702 | 73 532 | 268 | 497 | 25 436 | 442 | 380 | 63 | 8 994 | 97 | 1 118 | 938 | 34 226 | 57 | 127 | 889 |
| Brockton | 62 628 | 2 549 | 37 | 96 | 966 | 17 | 81 | 2 | 310 | - | 82 | 62 | 685 | 29 | 6 | 176 |
| Cambridge | 98 958 | 15 242 | 26 | 36 | 1 983 | 26 | 112 | 9 | 2 931 | 5 | 212 | 100 | 9 700 | 20 | 18 | 64 |
| Chelsea | 36 826 | 1 750 | 48 | 40 | 830 | 6 | 17 | - | 547 | 3 | 116 | 61 | 42 | 4 | 3 | 33 |
| Chicopee | 49 071 | 2 202 | 86 | 113 | 444 | 27 | 57 | 13 | 371 | - | 36 | 34 | 863 | 1 | 1 | 156 |
| Everett | 45 077 | 526 | 3 | 18 | 255 | 2 | 2 | - | 49 | 10 | 35 | 25 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 109 |
| Fall River | 105 195 | 4 182 | 221 | 176 | 1 858 | 40 | 82 | 24 | 1 128 | - | 57 | 245 | - | 8 | 6 | 337 |
| Fitchburg | 42 925 | 1 307 | 44 | 47 | 749 | 7 | 26 | 1 | 201 | 1 | 79 | 15 | 25 | 8 | 1 | 103 |
| Gardner | 20 108 | 543 | 8 | 25 | 322 | - | 12 | 2 | 121 | - | 17 | 14 | - | 3 | 4 | 15 |
| Gloucester | 25 966 | 840 | 16 | 39 | 256 | 3 | 14 | - | 105 | - | 85 | 16 | 254 | 14 | - | 38 |
| Haverhill | 45 436 | 1 191 | 12 | 42 | 597 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 414 | - | 49 | 15 | 19 | 5 | 11 | 18 |
| Holyoke | 53 213 | 2 228 | 5 | 128 | 1 018 | 12 | 98 | 10 | 740 | - | 52 | 46 | - | 22 | 1 | 96 |
| Lawrence | 76 094 | 1 743 | 12 | 36 | 975 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 197 | 1 | 44 | 17 | 333 | 1 | 3 | 106 |
| Leominster | 24 787 | 1 046 | 14 | 20 | 240 | 1 | 11 | - | 579 | - | 32 | 25 | - | 5 | 2 | 117 |
| Lowell | 93 876 | 2 297 | 21 | 130 | 1 383 | 37 | 65 | 4 | 209 | - | 139 | 47 | - | 47 | 7 | 208 |
| Lynn | 99 020 | 3 270 | 19 | 122 | 1 700 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 288 | 3 | 158 | 87 | 674 | 15 | 10 | 162 |
| Malden | 59 497 | 1 872 | 3 | 48 | 449 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 227 | 6 | 39 | 56 | 968 | 12 | 3 | 52 |
| Marlborough | 16 892 | 401 | 37 | 30 | 103 | - | 33 | 3 | 42 | 10 | 36 | 24 | 70 | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| Medford | 65 393 | 2 544 | 11 | 44 | 191 | 1 | 19 | - | 993 | 26 | 18 | 15 | 1 156 | 3 | 4 | 63 |
| Melrose | 29 239 | 270 | - | 4 | 30 | 7 | 3 | - | 71 | - | 4 | 3 | 143 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| New Bedford | 105 488 | 2 502 | 20 | 231 | 1 279 | 30 | 25 | 1 | 470 | 2 | 69 | 121 | - | 6 | 1 | 247 |
| Newburyport | 14 549 | 490 | 18 | 33 | 190 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 113 | - | 35 | 14 | 48 | 6 | 1 | 12 |
| Newton | 86 535 | 4 033 | 18 | 44 | 388 | 6 | 74 | - | 1 528 | - | 9 | 30 | 1 901 | 7 | 1 | 27 |
| No. Adams | 21 493 | 1 199 | 85 | 35 | 230 | 1 | 23 | - | 386 | - | 29 | 5 | - | 33 | - | 372 |
| Northampton | 26 271 | 848 | 54 | 48 | 295 | - | 32 | - | 239 | 3 | 28 | 12 | 2 | 41 | 2 | 92 |
| Peabody | 26 682 | 579 | 6 | 26 | 324 | 19 | 38 | - | 27 | - | 47 | 8 | 49 | 2 | 5 | 28 |
| Pittsfield | 55 290 | 2 819 | 122 | 63 | 453 | - | 11 | - | 916 | - | 43 | 24 | 1 111 | 18 | 4 | 54 |
| Quincy | 84 495 | 2 334 | 44 | 130 | 953 | 5 | 29 | 4 | 898 | 1 | 63 | 30 | 75 | 5 | 7 | 90 |
| Revere | 39 565 | 1 639 | 83 | 89 | 611 | - | 5 | 2 | 386 | 12 | 28 | 33 | 313 | 3 | 10 | 64 |
| Salem | 40 117 | 575 | 6 | 20 | 435 | 1 | 15 | - | - | - | 84 | 8 | - | 4 | - | 2 |
| Somerville | 97 032 | 3 367 | 26 | 71 | 1 322 | 96 | 12 | 1 | 572 | 1 | 136 | 33 | 837 | 5 | 4 | 251 |
| Springfield | 166 052 | 13 553 | 16 | 89 | 3 376 | 119 | 230 | 12 | 499 | 10 | 264 | 155 | 8 530 | 15 | 20 | 218 |
| Taunton | 41 281 | 799 | 82 | 63 | 176 | 22 | 33 | 2 | 180 | 1 | 74 | 25 | 121 | 4 | 2 | 14 |
| Waltham | 50 115 | 5 928 | 2 | 1 | 803 | 28 | 64 | 6 | 2 484 | - | 34 | 67 | - | 19 | 4 | 2 416 |
| Westfield | 22 046 | 1 010 | 65 | 63 | 184 | 5 | 21 | - | 533 | - | 39 | 20 | - | 32 | 6 | 42 |
| Woburn | 25 856 | 531 | 12 | 31 | 323 | 1 | - | - | 124 | - | 15 | 8 | - | 1 | - | 16 |
| Worcester | 202 612 | 9 061 | 16 | 137 | 3 247 | 6 | 342 | - | 4 891 | 2 | 177 | 119 | 4 | 46 | 8 | 66 |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959

| CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|-----|
| Total | Not indicted | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | | Convicted | | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | Pending for sentence | |
| | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | Plea of not guilty | | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | Fine only | Imprisonment | | |
| | | | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | | | | | | | | | |
| TABLE 50. -- ALL COUNTIES - Total Indictments and Appeals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 10 944 | 306 | 259 | 736 | 1 772 | 487 | 325 | 599 | 341 | 6 091 | 28 | 7 059 | 1 244 | 2 250 | 769 | 2 679 | 117 |
| Total- Against the Person | 1 952 | 169 | 37 | 154 | 237 | 80 | 71 | 121 | 89 | 983 | 11 | 1 204 | 87 | 377 | 39 | 678 | 23 |
| Murder | 29 | 3 | - | 5 | 16 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Manslaughter | 54 | 12 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 24 | - | 33 | - | 3 | 1 | 29 | - |
| Rape and Indecent Assault | 510 | 54 | 9 | 22 | 39 | 25 | 22 | 25 | 27 | 279 | 8 | 339 | 10 | 137 | - | 187 | 5 |
| Robbery | 518 | 24 | 14 | 28 | 56 | 16 | 22 | 37 | 19 | 299 | 3 | 358 | 20 | 71 | - | 265 | 2 |
| Felony Assault | 351 | 55 | 6 | 22 | 35 | 13 | 8 | 23 | 17 | 172 | - | 212 | 11 | 78 | 5 | 115 | 3 |
| Assault and battery | 409 | 5 | - | 66 | 83 | 18 | 18 | 26 | 19 | 174 | - | 219 | 35 | 80 | 32 | 60 | 12 |
| Other offenses | 81 | 16 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 6 | 32 | - | 40 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 19 | 1 |
| Total- Against Property | 4 143 | 84 | 153 | 247 | 321 | 66 | 60 | 90 | 66 | 3 050 | 6 | 3 212 | 605 | 1 156 | 27 | 1 395 | 29 |
| Arson & other burnings | 52 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 28 | - | 32 | 4 | 15 | - | 12 | 1 |
| Breaking, entering, and larceny | 1 683 | 36 | 28 | 81 | 83 | 23 | 24 | 53 | 24 | 1 329 | 2 | 1 408 | 222 | 477 | 2 | 704 | 3 |
| Larceny | 1 312 | 25 | 92 | 111 | 140 | 14 | 19 | 16 | 21 | 873 | 1 | 911 | 162 | 383 | 11 | 341 | 14 |
| Forgery, fraud, etc. | 491 | 4 | 15 | 19 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 410 | 2 | 413 | 171 | 113 | - | 125 | 4 |
| Larceny of automobile | 382 | 10 | 7 | 23 | 26 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 289 | - | 303 | 24 | 105 | 2 | 169 | 3 |
| Receiving stolen goods | 144 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 86 | 1 | 99 | 11 | 49 | 8 | 31 | - |
| Destroying property | 68 | - | - | 5 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 33 | - | 44 | 9 | 14 | 4 | 13 | 4 |
| Trespass | 11 | - | - | 4 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Total- Against Public Order, etc. | 4 849 | 53 | 69 | 335 | 1 214 | 341 | 194 | 388 | 186 | 2 058 | 11 | 2 643 | 552 | 717 | 703 | 606 | 65 |
| Carrying weapons | 91 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 61 | - | 68 | 9 | 30 | 4 | 22 | 3 |
| Sex offenses | 630 | 16 | 9 | 51 | 119 | 27 | 31 | 43 | 32 | 295 | 7 | 377 | 28 | 202 | 28 | 110 | 9 |
| Nonsupport | 333 | 7 | 40 | 60 | 42 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 155 | 2 | 172 | 3 | 115 | - | 33 | 21 |
| Narcotic offenses | 153 | 2 | - | 6 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 110 | - | 119 | 7 | 70 | 7 | 35 | - |
| Liquor offenses | 54 | - | - | 6 | 17 | 6 | - | - | - | 25 | - | 25 | 8 | 2 | 15 | - | - |
| Driving motor vehicle so as to endanger life | 565 | 2 | - | 18 | 235 | 50 | 22 | 70 | 22 | 146 | - | 238 | 40 | 25 | 158 | 13 | 2 |
| Driving under influence of intoxicating liquor | 776 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 294 | 107 | 51 | 163 | 39 | 108 | 1 | 311 | 8 | 54 | 228 | 17 | 4 |
| Drunkenness | 741 | 1 | 6 | 64 | 121 | 75 | 34 | 24 | 13 | 403 | - | 440 | 167 | 58 | 51 | 148 | 16 |
| Disorderly conduct | 149 | - | - | 11 | 28 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 86 | - | 100 | 39 | 21 | 22 | 16 | 2 |
| Gaming and lottery | 86 | 2 | - | 7 | 39 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 16 | - | 23 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 2 | - |
| Motor vehicle laws, etc. | 794 | 12 | 3 | 55 | 173 | 29 | 25 | 36 | 28 | 432 | 1 | 497 | 171 | 95 | 114 | 111 | 6 |

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 50. -- ALL COUNTIES - Total Indictments and Appeals (concluded)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|---|---|----|-----|----|---|----|----|-----|---|-----|----|----|----|----|---|
| Contributing to delinquency of minor | 57 | 1 | - | 5 | 8 | 6 | 1 | - | 2 | 34 | - | 36 | 17 | 8 | - | 11 | - |
| Other offenses | 420 | 7 | 6 | 38 | 106 | 19 | 7 | 28 | 22 | 187 | - | 237 | 54 | 30 | 63 | 88 | 2 |

TABLE 51. -- ALL OFFENSES - Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|----|
| TOTALS | 6 318 | 306 | 247 | 388 | 461 | 140 | 125 | 220 | 182 | 4 226 | 23 | 4 651 | 731 | 1 597 | 103 | 2 180 | 40 |
| Barnstable | 77 | - | - | 2 | 16 | 5 | - | 7 | 2 | 45 | - | 54 | 9 | 20 | 1 | 24 | - |
| Berkshire | 41 | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 33 | - | 35 | 2 | 14 | - | 19 | - |
| Bristol | 469 | 17 | 38 | 35 | 44 | 10 | 5 | 19 | 4 | 297 | - | 320 | 23 | 116 | 6 | 174 | 1 |
| Dukes County | 25 | - | - | - | 11 | - | - | 7 | 1 | 6 | - | 14 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | - |
| Essex | 354 | 33 | - | 23 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 255 | - | 275 | 40 | 74 | 5 | 150 | 6 |
| Franklin | 69 | - | 2 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 3 | - | 45 | - | 48 | 1 | 13 | - | 34 | - |
| Hampden | 262 | 10 | 25 | 2 | 51 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 158 | - | 168 | 9 | 56 | 1 | 100 | 2 |
| Hampshire | 47 | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | 37 | - | 40 | 12 | 11 | - | 17 | - |
| Middlesex | 1 762 | 39 | 77 | 148 | 147 | 25 | 31 | 35 | 56 | 1 204 | - | 1 295 | 134 | 570 | 18 | 569 | 4 |
| Norfolk | 370 | 5 | 26 | 16 | 20 | 21 | 19 | 23 | 29 | 210 | 1 | 263 | 41 | 92 | 37 | 93 | - |
| Plymouth | 314 | 11 | 1 | 23 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 231 | 7 | 262 | 42 | 73 | 2 | 123 | 22 |
| Suffolk | 1 508 | 177 | 75 | 77 | 142 | 44 | 39 | 72 | 43 | 824 | 15 | 954 | 32 | 368 | 17 | 532 | 5 |
| Worcester | 1 020 | 14 | - | 55 | - | 11 | 17 | 14 | 28 | 881 | - | 923 | 383 | 187 | 14 | 339 | - |

TABLE 52. -- ALL OFFENSES - Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-------|---|----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|---|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| TOTALS | 4 626 | - | 12 | 348 | 1 311 | 347 | 200 | 379 | 159 | 1 865 | 5 | 2 408 | 513 | 653 | 666 | 499 | 77 |
| Barnstable | 52 | - | - | 1 | 36 | 6 | 2 | 5 | - | 2 | - | 7 | - | - | 6 | 1 | - |
| Berkshire | 100 | - | - | 13 | 61 | - | - | 1 | - | 25 | - | 26 | - | 9 | 3 | 14 | - |
| Bristol | 459 | - | - | 41 | 248 | 23 | 12 | 50 | 9 | 76 | - | 135 | 9 | 30 | 79 | 10 | 7 |
| Dukes County | 21 | - | - | 11 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Essex | 331 | - | - | 21 | 133 | 18 | 9 | 26 | 5 | 114 | 5 | 150 | 29 | 23 | 50 | 41 | 7 |
| Franklin | 33 | - | - | 1 | 32 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 232 | - | - | 32 | 145 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 41 | - | 49 | - | 5 | 27 | 8 | 9 |
| Hampshire | 39 | - | - | 12 | 20 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 6 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | - |
| Middlesex | 1 285 | - | - | 47 | 236 | 147 | 82 | 120 | 40 | 613 | - | 773 | 220 | 231 | 180 | 109 | 33 |
| Nantucket | 5 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 287 | - | 9 | 10 | 135 | 20 | 19 | 14 | 12 | 68 | - | 94 | 22 | 16 | 50 | 6 | - |
| Plymouth | 312 | - | 3 | 18 | 132 | 10 | 6 | 49 | 31 | 63 | - | 143 | 23 | 36 | 47 | 17 | 20 |
| Suffolk | 1 172 | - | - | 119 | 127 | 68 | 39 | 79 | 46 | 694 | - | 819 | 140 | 258 | 148 | 272 | 1 |
| Worcester | 298 | - | - | 22 | - | 45 | 28 | 29 | 12 | 162 | - | 203 | 70 | 41 | 74 | 18 | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959

| CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|----|
| Total | Not indicted | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | | Convicted | | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | Pending for sentence | |
| | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | Plea of not guilty | | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | Fine only | Imprisonment | | |
| | | | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | | | | | | | | | |
| TABLE 53. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON- Indictments | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 1 588 | 169 | 37 | 88 | 145 | 64 | 59 | 101 | 76 | 838 | 11 | 1 026 | 59 | 316 | 12 | 629 | 10 |
| Barnstable | 32 | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | 19 | - | 24 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 8 | - |
| Berkshire | 18 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 13 | - | 15 | - | 7 | - | 8 | - |
| Bristol | 124 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 63 | - | 72 | 3 | 29 | 1 | 39 | - |
| Dukes County | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 108 | 18 | - | 8 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 61 | - | 68 | 8 | 17 | - | 40 | 3 |
| Franklin | 19 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 13 | - | 13 | - | 6 | - | 7 | - |
| Hampden | 55 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | - | 38 | - | 45 | 1 | 11 | - | 33 | - |
| Hampshire | 18 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 14 | - | 15 | 4 | 3 | - | 8 | - |
| Middlesex | 383 | 24 | 12 | 39 | 31 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 21 | 222 | - | 258 | 14 | 92 | 3 | 147 | 2 |
| Norfolk | 70 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 38 | - | 49 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 28 | - |
| Plymouth | 75 | 5 | - | 5 | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | 6 | 46 | 1 | 57 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 34 | 2 |
| Suffolk | 533 | 104 | 7 | 16 | 72 | 26 | 19 | 41 | 23 | 215 | 10 | 289 | 4 | 86 | 4 | 192 | 3 |
| Worcester | 152 | 6 | - | 3 | - | 6 | 16 | 7 | 15 | 99 | - | 121 | 11 | 24 | 1 | 85 | - |

TABLE 53. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON- Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|---|-----|----|----|----|----|----|
| TOTALS | 364 | - | - | 66 | 92 | 16 | 12 | 20 | 13 | 145 | - | 178 | 28 | 61 | 27 | 49 | 13 |
| Berkshire | 16 | - | - | 1 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 7 | - | 4 | - | 3 | - |
| Bristol | 27 | - | - | 6 | 16 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Dukes County | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 37 | - | - | 10 | 14 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 11 | - | 12 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Franklin | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 19 | - | - | 4 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | 8 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 3 |
| Hampshire | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 84 | - | - | 8 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 47 | - | 55 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 18 | 8 |
| Nantucket | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 23 | - | - | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 9 | - | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Plymouth | 26 | - | - | 2 | 12 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 8 | - | 11 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Suffolk | 106 | - | - | 26 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 41 | - | 56 | 6 | 22 | 12 | 16 | - |
| Worcester | 21 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 9 | - | 15 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | - |

TABLE 54. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON - Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|---|-----|----|----|----|----|----|
| TOTALS | 364 | - | - | 66 | 92 | 16 | 12 | 20 | 13 | 145 | - | 178 | 28 | 61 | 27 | 49 | 13 |
| Berkshire | 16 | - | - | 1 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 7 | - | 4 | - | 3 | - |
| Bristol | 27 | - | - | 6 | 16 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Dukes County | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 37 | - | - | 10 | 14 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 11 | - | 12 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Franklin | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 19 | - | - | 4 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | 8 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 3 |
| Hampshire | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 84 | - | - | 8 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 47 | - | 55 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 18 | 8 |
| Nantucket | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 23 | - | - | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 9 | - | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Plymouth | 26 | - | - | 2 | 12 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 8 | - | 11 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Suffolk | 106 | - | - | 26 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 41 | - | 56 | 6 | 22 | 12 | 16 | - |
| Worcester | 21 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 9 | - | 15 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | - |

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 55. -- MURDER - Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTALS | 29 | 3 | - | 5 | 16 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Bristol | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 3 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Hampshire | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 7 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 11 | 3 | - | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |

TABLE 56. -- MANSLAUGHTER - Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|---|---|----|---|
| TOTALS | 54 | 12 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 24 | - | 33 | - | 3 | 1 | 29 | - |
| Berkshire | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Bristol | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Essex | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| Middlesex | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Plymouth | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 28 | 6 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 17 | - | 19 | - | 1 | - | 18 | - |

TABLE 57. -- RAPE and INDECENT ASSAULT - Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|---|-----|----|-----|---|-----|---|
| TOTALS | 479 | 54 | 9 | 21 | 37 | 24 | 20 | 24 | 26 | 256 | 8 | 314 | 10 | 128 | - | 171 | 5 |
| Barnstable | 17 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 12 | - | 14 | 7 | 4 | - | 3 | - |
| Berkshire | 12 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 9 | - | 10 | - | 6 | - | 4 | - |
| Bristol | 62 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 31 | - | 33 | - | 15 | - | 18 | - |
| Dukes County | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 32 | 7 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 17 | - | 19 | - | 2 | - | 17 | - |
| Franklin | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| Hampden | 21 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 15 | - | 17 | - | 5 | - | 12 | - |
| Hampshire | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - |
| Middlesex | 94 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 56 | - | 63 | 1 | 34 | - | 26 | 2 |
| Norfolk | 15 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 8 | - | 10 | - | 7 | - | 3 | - |
| Plymouth | 34 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 12 | - | 14 | 1 |
| Suffolk | 126 | 32 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 38 | 7 | 65 | - | 22 | - | 41 | 2 |
| Worcester | 54 | 4 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | 4 | 40 | - | 45 | 1 | 16 | - | 28 | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959

| CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------|---|
| Total | Not indicted | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untied | Acquitted | | Convicted | | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | Pending for sentence | |
| | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | Plea of not guilty | | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | Fine only | Imprison - ment | | |
| | | | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | | | | | | | | | |
| TABLE 58. -- RAPE and INDECENT ASSAULT - Appeals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 31 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 23 | - | 25 | - | 9 | - | 16 | - |
| Berkshire | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - |
| Bristol | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Middlesex | 14 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 13 | - | 14 | - | 4 | - | 10 | - |
| Nantucket | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Suffolk | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |

TABLE 58. -- RAPE and INDECENT ASSAULT - Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|---|-----|----|----|---|-----|---|
| TOTALS | 514 | 24 | 14 | 28 | 56 | 16 | 22 | 37 | 19 | 295 | 3 | 354 | 20 | 70 | - | 262 | 2 |
| Barnstable | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Berkshire | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Bristol | 15 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | 8 | - | 10 | - | 1 | - | 9 | - |
| Essex | 35 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 20 | - | 22 | 3 | 6 | - | 12 | 1 |
| Franklin | 8 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| Hampden | 8 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 12 | - | 3 | - | 9 | - |
| Hampshire | 15 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 10 | - | 9 | 4 | 1 | - | 4 | - |
| Middlesex | 10 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | 12 | - | - | - | 75 | - |
| Norfolk | 144 | 4 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 95 | - | 102 | 5 | 22 | - | 5 | - |
| Plymouth | 13 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 8 | - | 11 | 1 | 5 | - | 18 | - |
| Suffolk | 25 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 19 | - | 20 | 1 | 1 | - | 83 | 1 |
| Worcester | 181 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 41 | 7 | 5 | 16 | 6 | 85 | 3 | 110 | - | 26 | - | 39 | - |
| | 62 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 37 | - | 49 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - |

TABLE 60. -- ROBBERY - Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTALS | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| Middlesex | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Norfolk | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 61. -- FELONIOUS ASSAULT - Indictments

| TOTALS | 326 | 55 | 6 | 20 | 29 | 13 | 7 | 22 | 17 | 157 | - | 196 | 9 | 70 | 5 | 110 | 2 |
|------------|-----|----|---|----|----|----|---|----|----|-----|---|-----|---|----|---|-----|---|
| Barnstable | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Bristol | 19 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 | - | 14 | - | 6 | - | 8 | - |
| Essex | 13 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 9 | - | 10 | 1 | 4 | - | 3 | 2 |
| Franklin | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 8 | - | 8 | 1 | 2 | - | 5 | - |
| Hampshire | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Middlesex | 82 | 8 | - | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 45 | - | 56 | 3 | 24 | - | 29 | - |
| Norfolk | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 11 | - | 12 | - | 1 | 1 | 10 | - |
| Plymouth | 6 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Suffolk | 145 | 38 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 53 | - | 70 | 3 | 25 | 2 | 40 | - |
| Worcester | 20 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 14 | - | 17 | - | 4 | 1 | 12 | - |

TABLE 62. -- FELONIOUS ASSAULT - Appeals

| TOTALS | 25 | - | - | 2 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 15 | - | 16 | 2 | 8 | - | 5 | 1 |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|
| Berkshire | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Essex | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| Norfolk | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 10 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 7 | - | 7 | - | 3 | - | 4 | - |

TABLE 63. -- ASSAULT and BATTERY - Indictments

| TOTALS | 113 | 5 | - | 3 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 74 | - | 89 | 10 | 37 | 6 | 35 | 1 |
|------------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|----|----|---|----|---|
| Barnstable | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | 7 | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | - |
| Bristol | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | - | 8 | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| Essex | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 | - | 11 | 1 | 5 | - | 5 | - |
| Hampden | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 26 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 3 | 15 | - | 22 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 10 | - |
| Norfolk | 16 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 11 | - | 13 | 1 | 3 | - | 9 | - |
| Plymouth | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 5 | - | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Suffolk | 26 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 14 | - | 17 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 4 | - |
| Worcester | 9 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959

| CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|
| Total | Not indicted | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untied | Acquitted | Convicted | | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | Pending for sentence |
| | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | Plea of not guilty | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | Fine only | Imprisonment | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 64. -- ASSAULT and BATTERY - Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----|---|---|----|----|----|---|----|----|-----|---|-----|----|----|----|----|----|
| TOTALS | 296 | - | - | 63 | 81 | 13 | 9 | 18 | 12 | 100 | - | 130 | 25 | 43 | 26 | 25 | 11 |
| Berkshire | 9 | - | - | 1 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 23 | - | - | 6 | 14 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Dukes | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 33 | - | - | 8 | 14 | - | - | 1 | - | 10 | - | 11 | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Franklin | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 |
| Hampden | 15 | - | - | 4 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 6 |
| Middlesex | 60 | - | - | 8 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 27 | - | 34 | 5 | 13 | 5 | - | - |
| Norfolk | 19 | - | - | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 7 | - | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Plymouth | 24 | - | - | 2 | 11 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 8 | - | 10 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Suffolk | 88 | - | - | 25 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 31 | - | 45 | 6 | 17 | 11 | 11 | - |
| Worcester | 21 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 9 | - | 15 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | - |

TABLE 65. -- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON - Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|----|---|---|----|---|
| TOTALS | 73 | 16 | 8 | 11 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 6 | 29 | - | 37 | 10 | 8 | - | 19 | - |
| Bristol | 13 | 1 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Essex | 9 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | - | 6 | 3 | - | - | 3 | - |
| Franklin | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Middlesex | 24 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 10 | - | 13 | 4 | 3 | - | 6 | - |
| Norfolk | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 16 | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | - | 2 | - | 4 | - |
| Worcester | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | - | 6 | 2 | - | - | 4 | - |

TABLE 66. -- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON - Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTALS | 8 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Essex | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Middlesex | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 67.-- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY - Indictments

| TOTALS | 3 525 | 84 | 153 | 215 | 227 | 47 | 41 | 75 | 50 | 2 629 | 4 | 2 758 | 506 | 989 | 13 | 1 235 | 15 |
|--------------|-------|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|-------|---|-------|-----|-----|----|-------|----|
| Barnstable | 36 | - | - | 1 | 10 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 20 | - | 24 | - | 10 | - | 14 | - |
| Berkshire | 23 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 20 | - | 20 | 2 | 7 | - | 11 | - |
| Bristol | 278 | 6 | 21 | 11 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 206 | - | 213 | 16 | 76 | 1 | 119 | 1 |
| Dukes County | 22 | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | 7 | - | 6 | - | 13 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | - |
| Essex | 178 | 7 | - | 11 | 3 | - | - | 7 | 3 | 147 | - | 157 | 22 | 51 | - | 82 | 2 |
| Franklin | 39 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 9 | 1 | - | - | 25 | - | 25 | 1 | 7 | - | 17 | - |
| Hampden | 167 | 5 | 23 | - | 42 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 94 | - | 96 | 8 | 39 | - | 48 | 1 |
| Hampshire | 20 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | - | 18 | 5 | 6 | - | 7 | - |
| Middlesex | 1 047 | 5 | 60 | 82 | 76 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 22 | 762 | - | 795 | 64 | 365 | 2 | 363 | 1 |
| Norfolk | 196 | 1 | 21 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 136 | - | 145 | 21 | 65 | 1 | 58 | - |
| Plymouth | 169 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 134 | 3 | 145 | 28 | 44 | 1 | 63 | 9 |
| Suffolk | 675 | 52 | 25 | 37 | 49 | 13 | 16 | 23 | 12 | 447 | 1 | 483 | 24 | 194 | 4 | 260 | 1 |
| Worcester | 675 | 5 | - | 45 | - | 1 | - | 6 | 4 | 614 | - | 624 | 312 | 123 | 2 | 187 | - |

TABLE 68. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY - Appeals

| TOTALS | 618 | - | - | 32 | 94 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 421 | 2 | 454 | 99 | 167 | 14 | 160 | 14 |
|------------|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|---|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|
| Barnstable | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 16 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 14 | - | 14 | - | 4 | - | 10 | - |
| Bristol | 22 | - | - | 3 | 6 | - | - | 2 | - | 11 | - | 13 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Essex | 33 | - | - | 2 | 13 | - | - | 1 | - | 15 | 2 | 18 | 4 | 1 | - | 11 | 2 |
| Hampden | 8 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Hampshire | 9 | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| Middlesex | 200 | - | - | 3 | 10 | 3 | 6 | - | - | 178 | - | 178 | 80 | 53 | 6 | 32 | 7 |
| Nantucket | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 27 | - | - | 2 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 7 | - | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - |
| Plymouth | 35 | - | - | 6 | 12 | - | - | - | 9 | 8 | - | 17 | 4 | 7 | - | 5 | 1 |
| Suffolk | 250 | - | - | 11 | 30 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 169 | - | 187 | 5 | 86 | 4 | 92 | - |
| Worcester | 14 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | 9 | - | 9 | 4 | 3 | - | 2 | - |

TABLE 69. -- ARSON and OTHER BURNINGS - Indictments

| TOTALS | 52 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 28 | - | 32 | 4 | 15 | - | 12 | 1 |
|--------------|----|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|
| Berkshire | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Dukes County | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Essex | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Franklin | 7 | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 16 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 10 | - | 11 | 4 | 6 | - | 1 | - |
| Plymouth | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Suffolk | 15 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 10 | - | 11 | - | 6 | - | 4 | 1 |
| Worcester | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959

| CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|
| Total | Not indicted | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | | Convicted | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | Pending for sentence |
| | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | Plea of not guilty | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | Fine only | Imprisonment | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 70. -- BREAKING, ENTERING and LARCENY - Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|---|-------|-----|-----|---|-----|---|
| TOTALS | 1 594 | 36 | 28 | 77 | 75 | 21 | 20 | 52 | 22 | 1 261 | 2 | 1 337 | 218 | 447 | 2 | 667 | 3 |
| Barnstable | 16 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 12 | - | 13 | - | 7 | - | 6 | - |
| Berkshire | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | - | 12 | 1 | 5 | - | 6 | - |
| Bristol | 150 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 3 | - | 6 | - | 120 | - | 126 | 8 | 36 | - | 82 | - |
| Dukes County | 18 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | - | 12 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | - |
| Essex | 123 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | 111 | - | 118 | 12 | 38 | - | 67 | 1 |
| Franklin | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | - | 22 | - | 5 | - | 17 | - |
| Hampden | 82 | 1 | 10 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 66 | - | 68 | - | 28 | - | 40 | - |
| Hampshire | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Middlesex | 370 | 1 | 5 | 31 | 31 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 275 | - | 292 | 5 | 133 | - | 153 | 1 |
| Norfolk | 81 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 59 | - | 64 | 6 | 27 | - | 31 | - |
| Plymouth | 88 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 74 | 2 | 80 | 17 | 21 | - | 41 | 1 |
| Suffolk | 276 | 25 | - | 7 | 19 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 183 | - | 204 | 3 | 86 | - | 115 | - |
| Worcester | 349 | 2 | - | 26 | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 315 | - | 320 | 160 | 57 | - | 103 | - |

TABLE 71. -- BREAKING, ENTERING and LARCENY - Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|
| TOTALS | 89 | - | - | 4 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 68 | - | 71 | 4 | 30 | - | 37 | - |
| Berkshire | 12 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 11 | - | 11 | - | 4 | - | 7 | - |
| Bristol | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Essex | 7 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Hampshire | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Middlesex | 37 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 36 | - | 36 | 3 | 17 | - | 16 | - |
| Norfolk | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Suffolk | 22 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 | - | 13 | 1 | 3 | - | 9 | - |

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 72. -- LARCENY - Indictments

| TOTALS | 1 008 | 25 | 92 | 95 | 88 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 673 | - | 692 | 149 | 288 | 2 | 248 | 5 |
|--------------|-------|----|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---|
| Barnstable | 16 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | 8 | - | 2 | - | 6 | - |
| Berkshire | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 67 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 10 | - | 1 | - | - | 42 | - | 42 | 7 | 23 | - | 12 | - |
| Dukes County | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 43 | 1 | - | 10 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 28 | - | 29 | 8 | 11 | - | 9 | 1 |
| Franklin | 7 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 39 | 3 | 8 | - | 12 | - | - | - | - | 16 | - | 16 | 4 | 7 | - | 4 | 1 |
| Hampshire | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 353 | 1 | 35 | 34 | 23 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 250 | - | 254 | 43 | 114 | 1 | 96 | - |
| Norfolk | 84 | - | 15 | 5 | 5 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 54 | - | 58 | 13 | 26 | - | 19 | - |
| Plymouth | 31 | - | - | 7 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 21 | - | 23 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| Suffolk | 226 | 17 | 24 | 21 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 131 | - | 136 | 8 | 58 | - | 70 | - |
| Worcester | 130 | 1 | - | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | 117 | - | 117 | 59 | 33 | - | 25 | - |

TABLE 73. -- LARCENY- Appeals

| TOTALS | 304 | - | - | 16 | 52 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 200 | 1 | 219 | 13 | 95 | 9 | 93 | 9 |
|------------|-----|---|---|----|----|---|----|---|----|-----|---|-----|----|----|---|----|---|
| Barnstable | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Bristol | 10 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| Essex | 21 | - | - | 2 | 8 | - | - | 1 | - | 9 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 1 | - | 7 | 1 |
| Hampden | 6 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Hampshire | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 54 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 48 | - | 48 | 3 | 24 | 3 | 13 | 5 |
| Nantucket | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 18 | - | - | 1 | 9 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | - | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - |
| Plymouth | 23 | - | - | 3 | 10 | - | - | - | 7 | 3 | - | 10 | 2 | 4 | - | 3 | 1 |
| Suffolk | 159 | - | - | 4 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 120 | - | 127 | 3 | 57 | 2 | 65 | - |
| Worcester | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - |

TABLE 74. -- FORGERY, FRAUD, CHEATING and FALSE PRETENSES - Indictments

| TOTALS | 404 | 4 | 15 | 16 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 328 | 1 | 330 | 98 | 106 | - | 122 | 4 |
|------------|-----|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|---|-----|---|-----|----|-----|---|-----|---|
| Barnstable | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Berkshire | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Bristol | 12 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | 9 | - | 4 | - | 5 | - |
| Essex | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 27 | - | - | - | 20 | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 7 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Hampshire | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| Middlesex | 161 | - | 13 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 124 | - | 124 | 2 | 57 | - | 65 | - |
| Norfolk | 9 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 7 | - | 5 | - | 2 | - |
| Plymouth | 25 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 19 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 8 | - | 6 | 4 |
| Suffolk | 18 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 16 | - | 16 | 1 | 9 | - | 6 | - |
| Worcester | 136 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 133 | - | 133 | 87 | 19 | - | 27 | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959

| CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--|----------------------|
| Total | Not indicted | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | | Convicted | | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | Pending for sentence |
| | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | Plea of not guilty | | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 75. -- FORGERY, FRAUD, CHEATING and FALSE PRETENSES - Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|----|---|---|---|---|
| TOTALS | 87 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 82 | 1 | 83 | 73 | 7 | - | 3 | - |
| Berkshire | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Essex | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Hampshire | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 79 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 79 | 72 | 7 | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE 76. -- LARCENY of AUTOMOBILE - Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----|----|---|----|----|---|---|---|----|-----|---|-----|----|----|---|-----|---|
| TOTALS | 329 | 10 | 7 | 20 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 257 | - | 270 | 22 | 91 | 2 | 154 | 1 |
| Berkshire | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| Bristol | 37 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 31 | - | 32 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 19 | 1 |
| Franklin | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Hampden | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | 40 | - |
| Middlesex | 112 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | - | 8 | 76 | - | 84 | 7 | 36 | 1 | 5 | - |
| Norfolk | 13 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 11 | - | 11 | 1 | 5 | - | 8 | - |
| Plymouth | 14 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | - | 13 | 2 | 3 | - | 53 | - |
| Suffolk | 101 | 5 | - | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 82 | - | 84 | 8 | 23 | - | 24 | - |
| Worcester | 42 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 36 | - | 38 | 3 | 11 | - | - | - |

TABLE 77. -- LARCENY of AUTOMOBILE - Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|
| TOTALS | 53 | - | - | 3 | 11 | 6 | - | 1 | - | 32 | - | 33 | 2 | 14 | - | 15 | 2 |
| Bristol | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| Hampshire | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Middlesex | 16 | - | - | 1 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | 8 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Norfolk | 4 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Suffolk | 23 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 19 | - | 20 | - | 11 | - | 9 | - |
| Worcester | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 78. -- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS - Indictments

| TOTALS | 116 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 71 | 1 | 81 | 10 | 39 | 7 | 25 | - |
|-----------|-----|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|----|----|---|----|---|
| Berkshire | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 8 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Essex | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| Hampden | 12 | - | 5 | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Middlesex | 29 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 23 | - | 24 | 3 | 17 | - | 4 | - |
| Norfolk | 8 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Plymouth | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 39 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | 6 | - | 25 | 1 | 32 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 12 | - |
| Worcester | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | - | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |

TABLE 79. -- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS - Appeals

| TOTALS | 28 | - | - | - | 8 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 15 | - | 18 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 6 | - |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|---|---|
| Bristol | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Norfolk | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 20 | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 10 | - | 13 | 1 | 7 | - | 5 | - |

TABLE 80. -- DESTROYING PROPERTY - Indictments

| TOTALS | 22 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 11 | - | 16 | 5 | 3 | - | 7 | 1 |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|
| Berkshire | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | - | 6 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 | - |
| Plymouth | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Worcester | 7 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 |

TABLE 81. -- DESTROYING PROPERTY - Appeals

| TOTALS | 46 | - | - | 2 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 22 | - | 28 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|---|---|
| Bristol | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Essex | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Hampshire | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Middlesex | 10 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Nantucket | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 7 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Suffolk | 20 | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 9 | - | 14 | - | 8 | 2 | 4 | - |
| Worcester | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959

89

| Total | CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|--|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|
| | Not indicted | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | Convicted | | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | Pending for sentence |
| | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | Plea of not guilty | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | Fine only | Imprisonment | |
| | | | | | | | By jury | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 82. -- TRESPASS - Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTALS | 11 | - | - | 4 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 3 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 5 | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Worcester | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |

TABLE 83. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, etc. - Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|
| TOTALS | 1 205 | 53 | 57 | 85 | 89 | 29 | 25 | 44 | 56 | 759 | 8 | 867 | 166 | 292 | 78 | 316 | 15 |
| Barnstable | 9 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| Berkshire | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 67 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 1 | - | 6 | 1 | 28 | - | 35 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 16 | - |
| Dukes County | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Essex | 68 | 8 | - | 4 | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 47 | - | 50 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 28 | 1 |
| Franklin | 11 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | 10 | - | - | - | 10 | - |
| Hampden | 40 | 4 | - | 1 | 7 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 26 | - | 27 | - | 6 | 1 | 19 | 1 |
| Hampshire | 7 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 7 | - | 7 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| Middlesex | 332 | 10 | 5 | 27 | 40 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 220 | - | 242 | 56 | 113 | 13 | 59 | 1 |
| Norfolk | 104 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 20 | 36 | 1 | 69 | 18 | 9 | 35 | 7 | - |
| Plymouth | 70 | 3 | - | 4 | 3 | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | 51 | 3 | 60 | 9 | 14 | - | 26 | 11 |
| Suffolk | 300 | 21 | 43 | 24 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 162 | 4 | 182 | 4 | 88 | 9 | 80 | 1 |
| Worcester | 193 | 3 | - | 7 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 168 | - | 178 | 60 | 40 | 11 | 67 | - |

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 84. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, etc.-Appeals

| TOTALS | 3 644 | - | 12 | 250 | 1 125 | 312 | 169 | 344 | 130 | 1 299 | 3 | 1 776 | 386 | 425 | 625 | 290 | 50 |
|--------------|-------|---|----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|---|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Barnstable | 51 | - | - | 1 | 35 | 6 | 2 | 5 | - | 2 | - | 7 | - | - | 6 | 1 | - |
| Berkshire | 68 | - | - | 12 | 51 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - |
| Bristol | 410 | - | - | 32 | 226 | 23 | 12 | 48 | 9 | 60 | - | 117 | 7 | 21 | 77 | 7 | 5 |
| Dukes County | 19 | - | - | 9 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Essex | 261 | - | - | 9 | 106 | 18 | 8 | 24 | 5 | 88 | 3 | 120 | 22 | 20 | 48 | 26 | 4 |
| Franklin | 32 | - | - | 1 | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 205 | - | - | 26 | 137 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 28 | - | 36 | - | 1 | 27 | 4 | 4 |
| Hampshire | 29 | - | - | 8 | 18 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Middlesex | 1 001 | - | - | 36 | 211 | 141 | 73 | 114 | 38 | 388 | - | 540 | 135 | 159 | 169 | 59 | 18 |
| Nantucket | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 237 | - | 9 | 5 | 113 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 52 | - | 77 | 16 | 12 | 46 | 3 | - |
| Plymouth | 251 | - | 3 | 10 | 108 | 10 | 5 | 46 | 22 | 47 | - | 115 | 15 | 25 | 46 | 11 | 18 |
| Suffolk | 816 | - | - | 82 | 85 | 47 | 26 | 62 | 30 | 484 | - | 576 | 129 | 150 | 132 | 164 | 1 |
| Worcester | 263 | - | - | 19 | - | 40 | 25 | 25 | 10 | 144 | - | 179 | 62 | 35 | 69 | 13 | - |

TABLE 85. -- CARRYING WEAPONS - Indictments

| TOTALS | 62 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 46 | - | 51 | 7 | 24 | 2 | 17 | 1 |
|------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|
| Barnstable | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Bristol | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Essex | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Middlesex | 14 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 12 | - | 12 | 3 | 4 | - | 5 | - |
| Norfolk | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Suffolk | 24 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 18 | - | 19 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 6 | - |
| Worcester | 14 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 10 | - | 13 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | - |

TABLE 86. -- CARRYING WEAPONS - Appeals

| TOTALS | 29 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 15 | - | 17 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bristol | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 9 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Norfolk | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 12 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | - | 10 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | - |
| Worcester | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959

70

| CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------|---|
| Total | Not indicted | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | | Convicted | | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | Pending for sentence | |
| | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | Plea of not guilty | | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | Fine only | Imprison - ment | | |
| | | | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | | | | | | | | | |
| TABLE 87. -- SEX OFFENSES - Indictments | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 272 | 16 | 9 | 17 | 27 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 164 | 7 | 189 | 18 | 85 | 8 | 74 | 4 |
| Barnstable | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 23 | 1 | - | 6 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 12 | - | 14 | 2 | 5 | - | 7 | - |
| Dukes | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 17 | 1 | - | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 8 | - | 8 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Hampden | 18 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 11 | 1 |
| Hampshire | 5 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 13 | - | 14 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Middlesex | 61 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 1 | - | 6 | 33 | - | 39 | 3 | 23 | - | 12 | 1 |
| Norfolk | 15 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - |
| Plymouth | 12 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 4 | - | 3 | - |
| Suffolk | 90 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 59 | 4 | 68 | - | 35 | 3 | 29 | 1 |
| Worcester | 25 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 20 | - | 21 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 9 | - |

TABLE 87. -- SEX OFFENSES - Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|---|-----|----|-----|----|----|---|
| TOTALS | 358 | - | - | 34 | 92 | 20 | 24 | 38 | 19 | 131 | - | 188 | 10 | 117 | 20 | 36 | 5 |
| Barnstable | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 61 | - | - | 12 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 13 | - | 18 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 1 | - |
| Essex | 24 | - | - | - | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 12 | - | 12 | - | 5 | 2 | 5 | - |
| Franklin | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 24 | - | - | - | 14 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Hampshire | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 45 | - | - | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 25 | - | 33 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 4 | - |
| Norfolk | 16 | - | - | 2 | 7 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 6 | - | 2 | 4 | - | - |
| Plymouth | 36 | - | - | - | 10 | 1 | - | 6 | 7 | 12 | - | 25 | 3 | 14 | - | 3 | 5 |
| Suffolk | 127 | - | - | 7 | 21 | 12 | 7 | 18 | 4 | 58 | - | 80 | 1 | 52 | 5 | 22 | - |
| Worcester | 18 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 6 | - | 13 | 2 | 9 | 2 | - | - |

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 89. -- NONSUPPORT - Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|---|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|---|---|
| TOTALS | 112 | 7 | 39 | 20 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 36 | 1 | 40 | - | 25 | - | 7 | 8 |
| Barnstable | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 5 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 5 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 11 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 1 | 9 | - | 1 | - | - | 8 |
| Suffolk | 84 | 7 | 33 | 17 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 25 | - | 26 | - | 20 | - | 6 | - |
| Worcester | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |

TABLE 90. -- NONSUPPORT - Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|---|---|----|----|---|---|---|---|-----|---|-----|---|----|---|----|----|
| TOTALS | 221 | - | 1 | 40 | 37 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 119 | 1 | 132 | 3 | 90 | - | 26 | 13 |
| Barnstable | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 10 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| Dukes | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 18 | - | - | 1 | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | 10 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 7 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Franklin | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Middlesex | 42 | - | - | 8 | 13 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 18 | - | 20 | - | 10 | - | 6 | 4 |
| Norfolk | 13 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 7 | - | 7 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | - |
| Plymouth | 16 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | - | 10 | - | 5 | - | - | 5 |
| Suffolk | 108 | - | - | 20 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 69 | - | 73 | - | 60 | - | 13 | - |
| Worcester | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - |

TABLE 91. -- NARCOTIC OFFENSES - Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|-----|---|-----|---|----|---|----|---|
| TOTALS | 135 | 2 | - | 5 | 16 | - | 1 | 6 | 2 | 103 | - | 111 | 7 | 66 | 6 | 32 | - |
| Bristol | 11 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 5 | - | 9 | 1 | 1 | - | 7 | - |
| Essex | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 8 | - | - | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 68 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 63 | - | 63 | 4 | 53 | 6 | - | - |
| Suffolk | 47 | 2 | - | 1 | 8 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 32 | - | 36 | 1 | 10 | - | 25 | - |

TABLE 92. -- NARCOTIC OFFENSES - Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTALS | 18 | - | - | 1 | 8 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 7 | - | 8 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | - |
| Essex | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Middlesex | 8 | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 7 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959

| CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|---|--|
| Total | Not indicted | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | | Convicted | | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | Pending for sentence | | |
| | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | Plea of not guilty | | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | Fine only | Imprisonment | | | |
| | | | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | | | | | | | | | | |
| TABLE 93. -- LIQUOR LAWS, violating - Indictments | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 8 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | |
| Bristol | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | |
| Middlesex | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Norfolk | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|---|----|---|---|---|
| TABLE 94. -- LIQUOR LAWS, violating- Appeals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 46 | - | - | 5 | 16 | 6 | - | - | - | 19 | - | 19 | 6 | 1 | 12 | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 9 | - | - | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Dukes County | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 8 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Franklin | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 6 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 7 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 9 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Worcester | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|----|---|----|---|---|---|
| TABLE 95. -- DRIVING a MOTOR VEHICLE to ENDANGER LIFE- Indictments | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 60 | 2 | - | 1 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 31 | - | 43 | 14 | 5 | 16 | 8 | - | - |
| Bristol | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Essex | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Middlesex | 13 | - | - | 1 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | 7 | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | - | - |
| Norfolk | 30 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 15 | - | 22 | 9 | 2 | 11 | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Suffolk | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Worcester | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 96.-- DRIVING a MOTOR VEHICLE to ENDANGER LIFE - Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|---|---|----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|---|-----|----|----|-----|---|---|
| TOTALS | 505 | - | - | 17 | 229 | 46 | 18 | 65 | 15 | 115 | - | 195 | 26 | 20 | 142 | 5 | 2 |
| Barnstable | 8 | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Berkshire | 25 | - | - | 4 | 19 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Bristol | 103 | - | - | 7 | 74 | 2 | - | 10 | 1 | 9 | - | 20 | 2 | - | 18 | - | - |
| Essex | 28 | - | - | - | 16 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 8 | - | 12 | 1 | - | 10 | 1 | - |
| Franklin | 12 | - | - | - | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 17 | - | - | - | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | 5 | - | - |
| Middlesex | 110 | - | - | 2 | 31 | 16 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 35 | - | 56 | 12 | 12 | 28 | 3 | - |
| Norfolk | 58 | - | - | - | 32 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 12 | - | 17 | 3 | 2 | 12 | - | 1 |
| Plymouth | 29 | - | - | - | 18 | 1 | - | 7 | 1 | 2 | - | 10 | - | - | 8 | - | - |
| Suffolk | 94 | - | - | 2 | 15 | 16 | 5 | 24 | 3 | 29 | - | 56 | 4 | 4 | 47 | 1 | 1 |
| Worcester | 21 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 13 | - | 15 | 4 | 1 | 10 | - | - |

TABLE 97. -- DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE WHILE UNDER INFLUENCE INTOXICATING LIQUOR- Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|---|----|---|---|
| TOTALS | 56 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 20 | - | 38 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 8 | - |
| Bristol | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Dukes County | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Essex | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Franklin | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Middlesex | 13 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 9 | - | 11 | 2 | 4 | - | 5 | - |
| Norfolk | 30 | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 2 | - | 16 | - | - | 15 | 1 | - |
| Plymouth | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Worcester | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |

TABLE 98.-- DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE WHILE UNDER INFLUENCE INTOXICATING LIQUOR - Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|---|---|---|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|---|-----|---|----|-----|---|---|
| TOTALS | 720 | - | 2 | 9 | 292 | 99 | 45 | 154 | 30 | 88 | 1 | 273 | 4 | 46 | 210 | 9 | 4 |
| Barnstable | 14 | - | - | - | 10 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| Berkshire | 8 | - | - | 1 | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Bristol | 123 | - | - | - | 72 | 11 | 3 | 25 | 2 | 10 | - | 37 | - | - | 37 | - | - |
| Dukes County | 5 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Essex | 63 | - | - | 1 | 40 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 13 | - | - | 12 | 1 | - |
| Franklin | 5 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 45 | - | - | 1 | 34 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 10 | - | - | - | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 8 | - | - | 8 | - | - |
| Middlesex | 208 | - | - | 2 | 39 | 44 | 25 | 60 | 11 | 29 | - | 100 | 2 | 40 | 55 | 2 | 1 |
| Norfolk | 55 | - | 2 | 1 | 28 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 3 | - | 15 | 1 | - | 13 | 1 | - |
| Plymouth | 95 | - | - | - | 48 | 6 | 2 | 25 | 3 | 11 | - | 39 | - | 1 | 33 | 2 | 3 |
| Suffolk | 35 | - | - | - | 2 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 12 | - | 24 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 2 | - |
| Worcester | 54 | - | - | 1 | - | 15 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 16 | - | 31 | - | 4 | 26 | 1 | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959

| CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|
| Total | Not indicted | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | | Convicted | | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | Pending for sentence |
| | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | Plea of not guilty | | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | Fine only | Imprisonment | |
| | | | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 99. -- DRUNKENNESS - Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|----|---|---|---|---|
| TOTALS | 24 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 17 | - | 21 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Bristol | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 13 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 9 | - | 12 | 10 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Suffolk | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Worcester | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - |

TABLE 100. -- DRUNKENNESS- Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|---|---|----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|---|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|
| TOTALS | 717 | - | 6 | 64 | 121 | 74 | 33 | 21 | 12 | 386 | - | 419 | 150 | 57 | 50 | 146 | 16 |
| Barnstable | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 7 | - | - | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 25 | - | - | 4 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | - | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 |
| Dukes County | 6 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 36 | - | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 25 | - | 27 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 2 |
| Franklin | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 33 | - | - | 3 | 26 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| Hampshire | 13 | - | - | 3 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 222 | - | - | 1 | 35 | 47 | 18 | 13 | 2 | 106 | - | 121 | 35 | 30 | 19 | 31 | 6 |
| Norfolk | 30 | - | 5 | - | 9 | 6 | 4 | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| Plymouth | 32 | - | 1 | 4 | 11 | 2 | - | 1 | 6 | 7 | - | 14 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Suffolk | 266 | - | - | 34 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 210 | - | 213 | 88 | 10 | 13 | 101 | 1 |
| Worcester | 45 | - | - | 1 | - | 13 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 22 | - | 26 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 1 | - |

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 101.-- DISORDERLY CONDUCT - Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTALS | 16 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 9 | - | 12 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - |
| Bristol | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - |
| Middlesex | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | - | - |
| Suffolk | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Worcester | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |

TABLE 102.-- DISORDERLY CONDUCT - Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----|---|---|----|----|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| TOTALS | 133 | - | - | 10 | 27 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 77 | - | 88 | 36 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 2 |
| Berkshire | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Essex | 7 | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Franklin | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 12 | - | - | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 54 | - | - | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | - | 5 | 35 | - | 40 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - |
| Norfolk | 5 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Plymouth | 8 | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Suffolk | 27 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 21 | - | 22 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Worcester | 12 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 9 | - | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | - |

TABLE 103.-- GAMING and LOTTERY - Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTALS | 10 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Worcester | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE 104.-- GAMING and LOTTERY - Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|----|----|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|---|----|---|---|
| TOTALS | 76 | - | - | 6 | 37 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 14 | - | 21 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 2 | - |
| Berkshire | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 16 | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 5 | - | 2 | 3 | - | - |
| Essex | 7 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 23 | - | - | 5 | 13 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | 5 | - | - | 3 | 2 | - |
| Norfolk | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 15 | - | - | 1 | 7 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Worcester | 9 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | - | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959

| Total | Not indicted | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959 | | | | | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | Pending for sentence |
|-------|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|--|-------------|--------------------|-------------|--|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--|----------------------|
| | | | | | Acquitted | | Convicted | | | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | | | |
| | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | Plea of not guilty | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 105.-- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, violating - Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|----|-----|---|-----|----|----|---|----|---|
| TOTALS | 242 | 12 | 1 | 15 | 7 | 1 | - | 2 | 12 | 192 | - | 206 | 65 | 47 | 9 | 83 | 2 |
| Barnstable | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Bristol | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Essex | 26 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 22 | - | 23 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 17 | - |
| Franklin | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Hampden | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Middlesex | 65 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 44 | - | 46 | 20 | 15 | 1 | 10 | - |
| Norfolk | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 5 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Plymouth | 22 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 19 | - | 20 | 6 | 7 | - | 5 | 2 |
| Suffolk | 9 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Worcester | 101 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | 93 | - | 98 | 32 | 17 | 4 | 45 | - |

TABLE 106.-- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, violating - Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|---|---|----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|---|-----|-----|----|-----|----|---|
| TOTAL | 552 | - | 2 | 40 | 166 | 28 | 25 | 34 | 16 | 240 | 1 | 291 | 106 | 48 | 105 | 28 | 4 |
| Barnstable | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Berkshire | 17 | - | - | 2 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 47 | - | - | 4 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 12 | - | 18 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 2 |
| Essex | 41 | - | - | 2 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 6 | - |
| Franklin | 7 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 31 | - | - | 1 | 27 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| Hampshire | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 216 | - | - | 14 | 43 | 18 | 12 | 16 | 5 | 108 | - | 129 | 48 | 32 | 40 | 7 | 2 |
| Nantucket | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 32 | - | 1 | - | 22 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 7 | - | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - |
| Plymouth | 18 | - | 1 | 2 | 8 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 7 | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Suffolk | 55 | - | - | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 36 | - | 43 | 13 | 4 | 24 | 2 | - |
| Worcester | 82 | - | - | 10 | - | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 55 | - | 60 | 29 | 7 | 16 | 8 | - |

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 107.-- CONTRIBUTING to DELINQUENCY of MINOR CHILD - Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|----|---|---|---|---|
| TOTALS | 41 | 1 | - | 4 | 4 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 28 | - | 29 | 13 | 7 | - | 9 | - |
| Hampshire | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 15 | - | - | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | 8 | 5 | - | - | 3 | - |
| Suffolk | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Worcester | 20 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 18 | - | 18 | 7 | 5 | - | 6 | - |

TABLE 108.- CONTRIBUTING to DELINQUENCY of MINOR CHILD - Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTALS | 16 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 6 | - | 7 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Hampden | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 13 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Suffolk | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |

TABLE 109.-- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, etc. - Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----|---|---|----|----|---|---|---|---|-----|---|-----|----|----|----|----|---|
| TOTALS | 167 | 7 | 5 | 16 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 105 | - | 119 | 16 | 18 | 11 | 74 | - |
| Bristol | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Essex | 13 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | 10 | - | - | 3 | 7 | - |
| Franklin | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | 8 | - | - | - | 8 | - |
| Hampden | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 7 | - | - | 1 | 6 | - |
| Hampshire | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Middlesex | 53 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 6 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 30 | - | 35 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 19 | - |
| Norfolk | 13 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 6 | - | 9 | 2 | - | 3 | 4 | - |
| Plymouth | 16 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 13 | - | 15 | - | - | - | 15 | - |
| Suffolk | 36 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 20 | - | 23 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 12 | - |
| Worcester | 9 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | - | 8 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | - |

TABLE 110.-- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, etc. - Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|---|---|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|---|-----|----|----|----|----|---|
| TOTALS | 253 | - | 1 | 22 | 90 | 16 | 6 | 20 | 16 | 82 | - | 118 | 38 | 12 | 52 | 14 | 2 |
| Barnstable | 21 | - | - | - | 18 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Berkshire | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 10 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| Dukes | 6 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Essex | 25 | - | - | - | 10 | 1 | - | 6 | 2 | 6 | - | 14 | 4 | - | 10 | - | - |
| Franklin | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 14 | - | - | 5 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Hampshire | 4 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Middlesex | 68 | - | - | 5 | 27 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 18 | - | 26 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 2 | - |
| Norfolk | 16 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 5 | - | 10 | 3 | - | 7 | - | - |
| Plymouth | 12 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 3 | - | 4 | - | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | - |
| Suffolk | 59 | - | - | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | 11 | 30 | - | 41 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 10 | - |
| Worcester | 14 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | - | 12 | 9 | 1 | 2 | - | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959

| CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------------|-----|
| Total | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untied | Acquitted | Bound over | Convicted | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | | | Pending for sentence | |
| | | | | | | Plea of not guilty | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | In Effect | | Appealed | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Fine only | Imprison - ment | Fine only | Imprison - ment | | |
| TABLE 111. -- Municipal and District Courts by Counties - TOTAL OFFENSES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 257 607 | 11 686 | 34 809 | 6 893 | 6 999 | 4 866 | 26 288 | 164 677 | 389 | 191354 | 32 886 | 20 377 | 122 323 | 11 643 | 2 436 | 1 877 | 812 |
| Barnstable | 3 994 | 70 | 1 635 | 56 | 167 | 71 | 398 | 1 597 | - | 1 995 | 296 | 184 | 1 347 | 87 | 75 | 4 | 2 |
| First | 3 254 | 53 | 1 360 | 38 | 127 | 61 | 298 | 1 317 | - | 1 615 | 210 | 125 | 1 145 | 66 | 67 | 1 | 1 |
| Second | 740 | 17 | 275 | 18 | 40 | 10 | 100 | 280 | - | 380 | 86 | 59 | 202 | 21 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| Berkshire | 7 791 | 13 | 283 | 148 | 300 | 84 | 519 | 6 444 | - | 6 963 | 536 | 325 | 5 646 | 327 | 86 | 26 | 17 |
| Central | 3 793 | - | 87 | 119 | 182 | 37 | 138 | 3 230 | - | 2 368 | 324 | 113 | 2 694 | 183 | 35 | 19 | - |
| Northern | 1 186 | - | 62 | - | 28 | 16 | 141 | 939 | - | 1 080 | 71 | 101 | 794 | 88 | 9 | 2 | 15 |
| Southern | 698 | 8 | 52 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 28 | 583 | - | 611 | 7 | 14 | 570 | 11 | 7 | 2 | - |
| Fourth | 714 | - | 38 | 10 | 46 | 9 | 93 | 518 | - | 611 | 49 | 41 | 483 | 16 | 20 | 2 | - |
| Lee | 844 | - | 23 | - | 11 | 8 | 76 | 726 | - | 802 | 26 | 33 | 712 | 22 | 8 | 1 | - |
| Williamstown | 556 | 5 | 21 | 4 | 28 | 7 | 43 | 448 | - | 491 | 59 | 23 | 393 | 7 | 7 | - | 2 |
| Bristol | 11 247 | 192 | 1 904 | 67 | 482 | 615 | 2 929 | 5 058 | - | 7 987 | 1 800 | 694 | 4 699 | 363 | 343 | 85 | 3 |
| First | 2 132 | 77 | 270 | 27 | 95 | 41 | 276 | 1 346 | - | 1 622 | 164 | 291 | 1 040 | 60 | 53 | 14 | - |
| Second | 4 603 | 28 | 1 323 | 33 | 151 | 349 | 786 | 1 933 | - | 2 719 | 734 | 101 | 1 626 | 76 | 136 | 46 | - |
| Third | 3 598 | 87 | 302 | - | 145 | 206 | 1 610 | 1 248 | - | 2 858 | 856 | 222 | 1 460 | 183 | 120 | 14 | 3 |
| Fourth | 914 | - | 9 | 7 | 91 | 19 | 257 | 531 | - | 788 | 46 | 80 | 573 | 44 | 34 | 11 | - |
| Dukes County | 239 | 4 | 27 | - | 6 | 19 | 37 | 146 | - | 183 | 29 | 36 | 105 | 5 | 7 | 1 | - |
| Essex | 17 281 | 437 | 4 204 | 614 | 471 | 276 | 2 601 | 8 556 | 122 | 11 279 | 2 606 | 1 484 | 5 826 | 877 | 183 | 102 | 201 |
| First | 2 874 | - | 749 | 134 | 122 | 47 | 648 | 1 174 | - | 1 822 | 358 | 241 | 950 | 192 | 11 | 4 | 66 |
| Second | 965 | 17 | 110 | 15 | - | 2 | 214 | 607 | - | 821 | 69 | 97 | 590 | 33 | 29 | 3 | - |
| Third | 326 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 37 | 1 | 105 | 172 | - | 277 | 47 | 11 | 187 | 21 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| Northern (Central) | 1 635 | 52 | 558 | 14 | 48 | 15 | 214 | 733 | 1 | 948 | 74 | 232 | 533 | 76 | 8 | 20 | 5 |
| Eastern | 1 207 | 55 | 440 | 66 | 36 | 6 | 148 | 440 | 16 | 604 | 274 | 68 | 160 | 56 | 18 | 11 | 17 |
| Southern | 4 966 | - | 1 231 | 201 | 72 | 77 | 601 | 2 679 | 105 | 3 385 | 1 372 | 541 | 1 136 | 189 | 45 | 19 | 83 |
| Lawrence | 2 660 | 57 | 922 | 48 | 44 | 79 | 298 | 1 212 | - | 1 510 | 134 | 151 | 1 023 | 166 | 15 | 11 | 10 |
| Newburyport | 1 481 | 234 | 33 | 102 | 53 | 23 | 260 | 776 | - | 1 036 | 124 | 88 | 723 | 39 | 34 | 20 | 8 |
| Peabody | 1 167 | 19 | 157 | 30 | 59 | 26 | 113 | 763 | - | 876 | 154 | 55 | 524 | 105 | 17 | 11 | 10 |
| Franklin | 1 484 | 28 | 125 | 15 | 88 | 43 | 146 | 1 039 | - | 1 185 | 144 | 149 | 768 | 76 | 26 | 1 | 21 |
| District | 1 317 | 22 | 101 | 4 | 67 | 23 | 130 | 970 | - | 1 100 | 136 | 125 | 721 | 70 | 26 | 1 | 21 |
| Eastern | 167 | 6 | 24 | 11 | 21 | 20 | 16 | 69 | - | 85 | 8 | 24 | 47 | 6 | - | - | - |

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-----|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-----|-------|-----|
| Hampden | 23 840 | 312 | 1 998 | 212 | 363 | 231 | 887 | 19 729 | 108 | 20 724 | 2 801 | 990 | 15 712 | 871 | 136 | 40 | 174 |
| Eastern | 1 204 | - | 27 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 73 | 1 083 | - | 1 156 | 49 | 58 | 984 | 45 | 14 | 3 | 3 |
| Western | 2 022 | 25 | 204 | 29 | 68 | 34 | 175 | 1 487 | - | 1 662 | 316 | 56 | 1 194 | 48 | 21 | 1 | 26 |
| Chicopee | 2 252 | 15 | 321 | 19 | 70 | 26 | 155 | 1 608 | 38 | 1 801 | 556 | 73 | 1 015 | 68 | 24 | - | 65 |
| Holyoke | 2 004 | - | 371 | 20 | - | 26 | 94 | 1 493 | - | 1 587 | 351 | 176 | 866 | 170 | 19 | 5 | - |
| Springfield | 16 358 | 272 | 1 075 | 140 | 213 | 140 | 390 | 14 058 | 70 | 14 518 | 1 529 | 627 | 11 653 | 540 | 58 | 31 | 80 |
| Hampshire | 3 241 | 291 | 367 | 152 | 57 | 44 | 122 | 2 208 | - | 2 330 | 319 | 195 | 1 553 | 224 | 29 | 10 | - |
| District | 3 118 | 288 | 362 | 149 | 54 | 43 | 102 | 2 120 | - | 2 222 | 311 | 172 | 1 487 | 214 | 28 | 10 | - |
| Eastern | 123 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 88 | - | 108 | 8 | 23 | 66 | 10 | 1 | - | - |
| Middlesex | 53 999 | 442 | 7 696 | 2 821 | 1 859 | 613 | 4 777 | 35 697 | 94 | 40 568 | 5 095 | 3 495 | 29 118 | 1 885 | 461 | 326 | 188 |
| Central | 2 373 | 17 | 123 | 39 | 67 | 38 | 259 | 1 830 | - | 2 089 | 132 | 109 | 1 750 | 54 | 31 | 13 | - |
| First Northern | 2 432 | 2 | 101 | 187 | 119 | 46 | 468 | 1 509 | - | 1 977 | 348 | 119 | 1 441 | 29 | 26 | 14 | - |
| First Eastern | 7 198 | 61 | 887 | 419 | 104 | 40 | 466 | 5 138 | 83 | 5 687 | 659 | 288 | 4 323 | 250 | 57 | 38 | 72 |
| Second Eastern | 7 882 | - | 1 088 | 396 | 172 | 70 | 418 | 5 738 | - | 6 156 | 391 | 69 | 5 284 | 271 | 54 | 29 | 58 |
| Third Eastern | 15 692 | 92 | 2 208 | 1 431 | 161 | 112 | 629 | 11 059 | - | 11 688 | 1 293 | 1 086 | 8 580 | 531 | 81 | 85 | 32 |
| Fourth Eastern | 1 645 | 40 | 380 | 6 | 48 | 39 | 310 | 822 | - | 1 132 | 211 | 205 | 562 | 107 | 43 | 4 | - |
| First Southern | 2 431 | 78 | - | - | 469 | 28 | 864 | 992 | - | 1 856 | 360 | 280 | 998 | 180 | 28 | 10 | - |
| Lowell | 3 482 | 44 | 1 289 | 54 | 93 | 83 | 404 | 1 515 | - | 1 919 | 158 | 641 | 894 | 205 | 8 | 6 | - |
| Marlborough | 444 | 10 | 57 | 10 | 30 | 24 | 121 | 192 | - | 313 | 30 | 20 | 182 | 43 | 15 | 6 | 17 |
| Newton | 5 160 | 41 | 376 | 244 | 55 | 75 | 577 | 3 781 | 11 | 4 369 | 931 | 541 | 2 653 | 66 | 80 | 95 | 3 |
| Somerville | 4 232 | 53 | 1 143 | - | 500 | 52 | 160 | 2 324 | - | 2 484 | 485 | 107 | 1 746 | 109 | 20 | 17 | - |
| Nantucket | 163 | - | 21 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 65 | 68 | - | 133 | 13 | 6 | 105 | 2 | 3 | 4 | - |
| Norfolk | 11 894 | 383 | 1 576 | 360 | 393 | 219 | 1 716 | 7 213 | 34 | 8 963 | 1 831 | 1 002 | 5 449 | 288 | 272 | 83 | 38 |
| Northern | 1 852 | 39 | 326 | 55 | 128 | 29 | 390 | 885 | - | 1 275 | 219 | 97 | 868 | 38 | 41 | 11 | 1 |
| East | 4 461 | 183 | 846 | 144 | 165 | 82 | 704 | 2 322 | 15 | 3 041 | 907 | 702 | 1 235 | 68 | 104 | 17 | 8 |
| Southern | 1 629 | 38 | 34 | 1 | 3 | 70 | 368 | 1 115 | - | 1 483 | 86 | 58 | 1 094 | 89 | 86 | 41 | 29 |
| Western | 1 204 | 20 | 344 | 26 | 54 | 19 | 182 | 540 | 19 | 741 | 70 | 63 | 538 | 40 | 28 | 2 | - |
| Brookline | 2 748 | 103 | 26 | 134 | 43 | 19 | 72 | 2 351 | - | 2 423 | 549 | 82 | 1 714 | 53 | 13 | 12 | - |
| Plymouth | 6 581 | 216 | 825 | 259 | 244 | 201 | 1 144 | 3 668 | 24 | 4 836 | 558 | 1 000 | 2 394 | 566 | 172 | 109 | 37 |
| Second | 1 243 | 173 | 49 | 13 | 42 | 28 | 381 | 557 | - | 938 | 85 | 244 | 479 | 51 | 37 | 41 | 1 |
| Third | 1 206 | 23 | 278 | 33 | 56 | 44 | 206 | 566 | - | 772 | 104 | 141 | 361 | 86 | 67 | 12 | 1 |
| Fourth | 1 238 | 20 | 210 | 58 | 100 | 18 | 222 | 586 | 24 | 832 | 97 | 307 | 295 | 50 | 40 | 8 | 35 |
| Brockton | 2 894 | - | 288 | 155 | 46 | 111 | 335 | 1 959 | - | 2 294 | 272 | 308 | 1 259 | 379 | 28 | 48 | - |
| Suffolk | 89 646 | 7 475 | 12 914 | 1 859 | 1 864 | 2 072 | 8 215 | 55 247 | - | 63 462 | 14 541 | 8 731 | 34 449 | 4 249 | 374 | 1 006 | 112 |
| Boston | 39 884 | 5 249 | 7 341 | 1 111 | 665 | 884 | 2 662 | 22 972 | - | 25 634 | 1 128 | 3 438 | 17 579 | 2 900 | 101 | 439 | 49 |
| Brighton | 5 134 | 320 | 6 | - | 164 | 88 | 1 781 | 2 775 | - | 4 556 | 2 120 | 310 | 2 030 | 65 | 18 | 13 | - |
| Charlestown | 3 550 | - | 743 | 141 | 80 | 40 | 220 | 2 326 | - | 2 546 | 1 200 | 193 | 809 | 245 | 14 | 66 | 19 |
| Chelsea | 3 557 | 89 | 750 | 64 | 82 | 41 | 559 | 1 972 | - | 2 531 | 685 | 789 | 761 | 157 | 31 | 69 | 39 |
| Dorchester | 5 455 | 117 | 663 | 188 | 275 | 258 | 37 | 3 917 | - | 3 954 | 1 288 | 319 | 1 997 | 198 | 36 | 116 | - |
| East Boston | 3 712 | - | 707 | 156 | 58 | 47 | 370 | 2 374 | - | 2 744 | 1 136 | 239 | 1 278 | 51 | 17 | 23 | - |
| Roxbury | 17 958 | 1 439 | 513 | 1 128 | 384 | 417 | 1 719 | 12 358 | - | 14 077 | 4 816 | 2 758 | 5 753 | 474 | 92 | 182 | 2 |
| South Boston | 5 664 | 163 | 1 545 | 37 | 49 | 39 | 302 | 3 529 | - | 3 831 | 886 | 351 | 2 473 | 92 | 13 | 16 | - |
| West Roxbury | 4 732 | 98 | 646 | 34 | 107 | 258 | 565 | 3 024 | - | 3 589 | 1 282 | 334 | 1 769 | 67 | 52 | 82 | 3 |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959

| CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------------|--|
| | Total | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | Bound over | Convicted | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | | | Pending for sentence | |
| | | | | | | | Plea of not guilty | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | In Effect | | Appealed | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Fine only | Imprisonment | Fine only | Imprisonment | | |
| Worcester | 26 207 | 1 823 | 2 234 | 328 | 699 | 377 | 2 732 | 18 007 | 7 | 20 746 | 2 317 | 2 086 | 15 152 | 823 | 269 | 80 | 19 | |
| Central | 14 874 | 1 585 | 565 | - | 162 | 181 | 1 191 | 11 190 | - | 12 381 | 988 | 1 302 | 9 525 | 391 | 147 | 28 | - | |
| First Northern | 1 227 | 22 | 417 | 17 | 54 | 18 | 115 | 584 | - | 699 | 74 | 150 | 426 | 31 | 14 | 4 | - | |
| First Eastern | 1 747 | 8 | 123 | 36 | 80 | 9 | 205 | 1 286 | - | 1 491 | 156 | 83 | 1 207 | 21 | 15 | 9 | - | |
| Second Eastern | 795 | - | 63 | 41 | 60 | 39 | 155 | 430 | 7 | 592 | 97 | 86 | 362 | 29 | 9 | 2 | 7 | |
| First Southern | 2 997 | - | 298 | 131 | 109 | 34 | 312 | 2 113 | - | 2 425 | 276 | 162 | 1 896 | 58 | 26 | 7 | - | |
| Second Southern | 403 | 7 | 42 | - | 55 | 6 | 97 | 196 | - | 293 | 72 | 53 | 137 | 22 | 8 | 1 | - | |
| Third Southern | 358 | 50 | - | 3 | - | 5 | 197 | 103 | - | 300 | 104 | 25 | 144 | 23 | 2 | 2 | - | |
| Western | 430 | 6 | 74 | 4 | 29 | 11 | 88 | 218 | - | 306 | 26 | 77 | 185 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 1 | |
| Fitchburg | 2 045 | 61 | 534 | 74 | 89 | 47 | 172 | 1 068 | - | 1 240 | 346 | 52 | 632 | 178 | 13 | 19 | - | |
| Leominster | 1 114 | 79 | 94 | 18 | 42 | 22 | 106 | 753 | - | 859 | 134 | 81 | 559 | 54 | 17 | 3 | 11 | |
| Winchendon | 217 | 5 | 24 | 4 | 19 | 5 | 94 | 66 | - | 160 | 44 | 15 | 79 | 9 | 12 | 1 | - | |

TABLE 112 -- TOTAL OFFENSES

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------|-----|---------|-------|--------|---------|--------|-------|-------|-----|
| GRAND TOTAL | 257 607 | 11 686 | 34 809 | 6 893 | 6 999 | 4 866 | 26 288 | 164 677 | 389 | 191 354 | 32886 | 20 377 | 122 323 | 11 643 | 2 436 | 1 877 | 812 |
| TOTAL- Against the Person | 7 519 | 236 | 1 559 | 349 | 777 | 1 167 | 2 137 | 1 269 | 25 | 3 431 | 678 | 1 489 | 584 | 284 | 132 | 193 | 71 |
| Murder | 44 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 27 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | 47 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 22 | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rape, Indecent Assault | 695 | 14 | 58 | 30 | 64 | 403 | 96 | 30 | - | 126 | 11 | 70 | 10 | 25 | - | 7 | 3 |
| Robbery | 472 | 51 | 52 | 5 | 46 | 308 | 7 | 3 | - | 10 | 2 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Felonious Assault | 701 | 25 | 90 | 24 | 119 | 307 | 98 | 38 | - | 136 | 12 | 73 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 13 | 3 |
| Assault & Battery | 5 147 | 118 | 1 270 | 250 | 479 | 46 | 1 817 | 1 142 | 25 | 2 984 | 611 | 1 247 | 549 | 229 | 130 | 158 | 60 |
| Other Offenses | 413 | 25 | 78 | 35 | 42 | 59 | 119 | 55 | - | 174 | 42 | 94 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 14 | 4 |
| TOTAL- Against Property | 14 836 | 978 | 1 638 | 492 | 895 | 2 984 | 3 153 | 4 647 | 49 | 7 849 | 1 545 | 3 156 | 1 309 | 1 048 | 48 | 539 | 204 |
| Arson | 79 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 22 | 27 | 12 | 6 | - | 18 | - | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Breaking, entering and larceny | 2 870 | 127 | 289 | 63 | 189 | 1 504 | 257 | 436 | 5 | 698 | 77 | 335 | 40 | 170 | 1 | 43 | 32 |
| Larceny | 6 892 | 607 | 766 | 252 | 338 | 641 | 1 700 | 2 552 | 36 | 4 288 | 844 | 1 776 | 625 | 640 | 26 | 260 | 117 |
| Larceny of auto | 1 373 | 53 | 121 | 48 | 105 | 342 | 225 | 475 | 4 | 704 | 67 | 327 | 122 | 125 | 4 | 48 | 11 |
| Forgery, fraud, etc. | 1 451 | 173 | 193 | 67 | 75 | 384 | 299 | 258 | 2 | 559 | 165 | 201 | 40 | 48 | 2 | 92 | 11 |
| Receiving stolen goods | 423 | 6 | 39 | 7 | 69 | 64 | 166 | 72 | - | 238 | 47 | 107 | 20 | 21 | 3 | 30 | 10 |
| Destroying property | 1 161 | 6 | 174 | 46 | 76 | 22 | 394 | 442 | 1 | 837 | 207 | 350 | 150 | 39 | 8 | 65 | 18 |
| Trespass | 587 | 3 | 49 | 7 | 21 | - | 100 | 406 | 1 | 507 | 138 | 50 | 308 | 3 | 3 | - | 5 |

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

| TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc. | 235 252 | 10 472 | 32 612 | 6 052 | 5 327 | 715 | 20 998 | 158 761 | 315 | 180 074 | 30 663 | 15 732 | 120 430 | 9 311 | 2 256 | 1 145 | 537 |
|---|---------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-----|---------|--------|--------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-----|
| Carrying weapons | 571 | 3 | 28 | 10 | 38 | 54 | 149 | 287 | 2 | 438 | 60 | 144 | 155 | 39 | 9 | 24 | 7 |
| Sex offenses | 4 009 | 198 | 311 | 230 | 256 | 187 | 1 377 | 1 423 | 27 | 2 827 | 262 | 1 610 | 382 | 270 | 63 | 169 | 71 |
| Nonsupport | 5 478 | 852 | 790 | 640 | 292 | 6 | 1 411 | 1 387 | 100 | 2 898 | 316 | 1 992 | 15 | 289 | 5 | 127 | 154 |
| Narcotics | 321 | 3 | 20 | 5 | 40 | 95 | 89 | 67 | 2 | 158 | 23 | 81 | 13 | 22 | 1 | 17 | 1 |
| Liquor Laws, viol. | 436 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 63 | 2 | 161 | 183 | 1 | 345 | 43 | 62 | 179 | 16 | 27 | 11 | 7 |
| Driving motor vehicle to endanger life | 4 383 | 30 | 297 | 104 | 649 | 28 | 1 457 | 1 814 | 4 | 3 275 | 197 | 371 | 2 264 | 69 | 340 | 23 | 11 |
| Driving motor vehicle while under influence of liquor | 6 134 | 12 | 66 | 128 | 653 | 25 | 2 358 | 2 883 | 9 | 5 250 | 48 | 911 | 3 380 | 129 | 707 | 51 | 24 |
| Disorderly conduct | 3 258 | 12 | 409 | 64 | 247 | 10 | 1 019 | 1 488 | 9 | 2 516 | 564 | 551 | 1 124 | 130 | 62 | 51 | 34 |
| Drunkenness | 52 120 | 2 241 | 20 316 | 200 | 633 | 15 | 3 632 | 25 002 | 81 | 28 715 | 9 803 | 5 071 | 5 562 | 7 413 | 256 | 486 | 124 |
| Gaming and lottery | 1 329 | 5 | 96 | 17 | 163 | 5 | 485 | 558 | - | 1 043 | 185 | 93 | 642 | 6 | 87 | 27 | 3 |
| Tramps, vagrants, etc. | 1 089 | 3 | 108 | 11 | 30 | 1 | 207 | 728 | 1 | 936 | 341 | 141 | 3 | 436 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Motor vehicle laws, viol. | 149 548 | 6 944 | 9 263 | 4 419 | 1 947 | 177 | 7 238 | 119 497 | 63 | 126 798 | 17 664 | 4 212 | 103 862 | 377 | 524 | 96 | 63 |
| Contributing to delinquency | 295 | 1 | 15 | 19 | 22 | 23 | 109 | 106 | - | 215 | 30 | 78 | 56 | 34 | - | 13 | 4 |
| Other offenses | 6 281 | 167 | 881 | 192 | 294 | 87 | 1 306 | 3 338 | 16 | 4 660 | 1 127 | 415 | 2 793 | 81 | 173 | 40 | 31 |

TABLE 113. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON

| TOTALS | 7 519 | 236 | 1 559 | 349 | 777 | 1 167 | 2 137 | 1 269 | 25 | 3 431 | 678 | 1 489 | 584 | 284 | 132 | 193 | 71 |
|------------|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Barnstable | 122 | 3 | 23 | 5 | 12 | 35 | 22 | 22 | - | 44 | 11 | 17 | 12 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 144 | - | 13 | 3 | 21 | 19 | 44 | 44 | - | 88 | 12 | 30 | 22 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| Bristol | 568 | 6 | 114 | 3 | 67 | 93 | 173 | 112 | - | 285 | 69 | 86 | 97 | 13 | 13 | 7 | - |
| Dukes | 10 | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Essex | 682 | 5 | 153 | 66 | 64 | 73 | 225 | 83 | 13 | 321 | 80 | 105 | 49 | 30 | 17 | 22 | 18 |
| Franklin | 59 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 8 | 23 | - | 31 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 538 | 30 | 164 | 26 | 30 | 48 | 96 | 140 | 4 | 240 | 42 | 83 | 61 | 25 | 7 | 8 | 14 |
| Hampshire | 125 | 12 | 36 | 17 | 1 | 15 | 9 | 35 | - | 44 | 7 | 18 | 9 | 10 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 1 328 | 31 | 328 | 67 | 144 | 163 | 377 | 213 | 5 | 595 | 123 | 244 | 90 | 62 | 27 | 29 | 20 |
| Nantucket | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 414 | 23 | 134 | 36 | 40 | 33 | 115 | 30 | 3 | 148 | 19 | 54 | 36 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 8 |
| Plymouth | 349 | 4 | 82 | 14 | 35 | 61 | 90 | 63 | - | 153 | 11 | 77 | 25 | 21 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| Suffolk | 2 530 | 120 | 347 | 82 | 286 | 517 | 819 | 359 | - | 1 178 | 244 | 638 | 100 | 77 | 21 | 90 | 8 |
| Worcester | 646 | 1 | 156 | 28 | 71 | 92 | 153 | 145 | - | 298 | 54 | 119 | 79 | 14 | 20 | 11 | 1 |

TABLE 114. -- MURDER

| TOTALS | 44 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 27 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Berkshire | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 24 | 2 | - | 1 | 5 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959

| CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------------|
| Total | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | Bound over | Convicted | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | | | Pending for sentence |
| | | | | | | Plea of not guilty | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | In Effect | | Appealed | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Fine only | Imprisonment | Fine only | Imprisonment | |

TABLE 115. -- MANSLAUGHTER

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTALS | 47 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 22 | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 11 | - | - | - | 9 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 26 | - | 6 | 1 | 7 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Worcester | 5 | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE 116. -- RAPE and INDECENT ASSAULT

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|---|-----|----|----|----|----|---|---|---|
| TOTALS | 695 | 14 | 58 | 30 | 64 | 403 | 96 | 30 | - | 126 | 11 | 70 | 10 | 25 | - | 7 | 3 |
| Barnstable | 28 | - | 1 | - | - | 24 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 17 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Bristol | 66 | 1 | 5 | - | 8 | 42 | 9 | 1 | - | 10 | - | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Dukes | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 52 | 1 | - | 5 | 4 | 31 | 9 | 2 | - | 11 | - | 5 | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| Franklin | 11 | - | - | 2 | - | 6 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 42 | - | 4 | - | 5 | 23 | 6 | 4 | - | 10 | 2 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| Hampshire | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 107 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 55 | 16 | 4 | - | 20 | 3 | 8 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 3 |
| Nantucket | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 41 | 5 | 6 | - | 4 | 14 | 12 | - | - | 12 | - | 4 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 38 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 28 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Suffolk | 221 | 3 | 14 | 10 | 24 | 127 | 33 | 10 | - | 43 | 2 | 32 | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| Worcester | 58 | - | 9 | 2 | 5 | 35 | 5 | 2 | - | 7 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 117.-- ROBBERY

| TOTALS | 472 | 51 | 52 | 5 | 46 | 308 | 7 | 3 | - | 10 | 2 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
|------------|-----|----|----|---|----|-----|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barnstable | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 17 | - | - | - | 2 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 29 | 1 | 3 | - | 4 | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Franklin | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 14 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 98 | 13 | 24 | 1 | 4 | 51 | 4 | 1 | - | 5 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 16 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 25 | - | 4 | - | - | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 218 | 26 | 10 | 4 | 32 | 143 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Worcester | 34 | 1 | 6 | - | 2 | 23 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |

TABLE 118.-- FELONIOUS ASSAULT

| TOTALS | 701 | 25 | 90 | 24 | 119 | 307 | 98 | 38 | - | 136 | 12 | 73 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 13 | 3 |
|------------|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|---|-----|----|----|----|----|---|----|---|
| Barnstable | 14 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 13 | - | 2 | - | 4 | 3 | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 53 | - | 2 | - | 16 | 24 | 9 | 2 | - | 11 | 3 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 55 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 14 | 16 | 4 | - | 20 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Franklin | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 24 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | - | 8 | - | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 92 | 3 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 44 | 11 | 7 | - | 18 | 1 | 7 | - | 3 | - | 5 | 2 |
| Norfolk | 29 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 30 | - | 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 2 | - | 10 | - | 7 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Suffolk | 331 | 16 | 26 | 7 | 65 | 170 | 36 | 11 | - | 47 | 5 | 23 | 6 | 8 | - | 5 | - |
| Worcester | 48 | - | 8 | 1 | 6 | 25 | 6 | 2 | - | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - |

TABLE 119.-- ASSAULT and BATTERY

| TOTALS | 5 147 | 118 | 1 270 | 250 | 479 | 46 | 1 817 | 1 142 | 25 | 2 984 | 611 | 1 247 | 549 | 229 | 130 | 158 | 60 |
|------------|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----|----|-------|-------|----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Barnstable | 72 | - | 19 | 5 | 11 | - | 16 | 21 | - | 37 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 111 | - | 11 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 43 | 38 | - | 81 | 12 | 29 | 19 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| Bristol | 409 | 3 | 103 | 3 | 40 | 6 | 149 | 105 | - | 254 | 64 | 68 | 92 | 11 | 12 | 7 | - |
| Dukes | 9 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Essex | 509 | 2 | 134 | 54 | 44 | 2 | 184 | 76 | 13 | 273 | 74 | 87 | 44 | 21 | 17 | 15 | 15 |
| Franklin | 34 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 7 | 20 | - | 27 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 445 | 27 | 153 | 22 | 22 | 1 | 85 | 131 | 4 | 220 | 40 | 72 | 61 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 14 |
| Hampshire | 82 | 6 | 25 | 14 | - | - | 9 | 28 | - | 37 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 7 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 942 | 12 | 259 | 43 | 102 | 5 | 327 | 189 | 5 | 521 | 112 | 210 | 85 | 53 | 27 | 21 | 13 |
| Nantucket | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 298 | 10 | 113 | 22 | 26 | 1 | 96 | 27 | 3 | 126 | 15 | 44 | 30 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 8 |
| Plymouth | 246 | 4 | 60 | 9 | 30 | 4 | 80 | 59 | - | 139 | 10 | 68 | 23 | 21 | 5 | 11 | 1 |
| Suffolk | 1 500 | 53 | 254 | 51 | 133 | 18 | 680 | 311 | - | 991 | 212 | 525 | 94 | 57 | 21 | 75 | 7 |
| Worcester | 487 | - | 130 | 25 | 53 | 7 | 135 | 137 | - | 272 | 51 | 98 | 78 | 14 | 20 | 10 | 1 |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959

| CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------------|
| Total | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | Bound over | Convicted | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | | | Pending for sentence |
| | | | | | | Plea of not guilty | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | In Effect | | Appealed | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Fine only | Imprisonment | Fine only | Imprisonment | |

TABLE 120. -- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|---|-----|----|----|---|----|---|----|---|
| TOTALS | 413 | 25 | 78 | 35 | 42 | 59 | 119 | 55 | - | 174 | 42 | 94 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 14 | 4 |
| Barnstable | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 19 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 5 | 6 | 4 | - | 10 | 2 | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Essex | 35 | - | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 1 | - | 17 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Franklin | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 15 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 8 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 8 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| Middlesex | 72 | - | 16 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 19 | 12 | - | 31 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 25 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 5 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 10 | - | 3 | - | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 7 | 1 |
| Suffolk | 210 | 20 | 37 | 8 | 20 | 31 | 68 | 26 | - | 94 | 23 | 58 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| Worcester | 14 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | - | 9 | - | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 121. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

| TOTALS | 14 836 | 978 | 1 638 | 492 | 895 | 2 984 | 3 153 | 4 647 | 49 | 7 849 | 1 545 | 3 156 | 1 309 | 1 048 | 48 | 539 | 204 |
|------------|--------|-----|-------|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|-----|-----|
| Barnstable | 244 | 24 | 33 | 12 | 9 | 28 | 31 | 107 | - | 138 | 38 | 37 | 45 | 16 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Berkshire | 250 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 30 | 53 | 22 | 131 | - | 153 | 31 | 70 | 29 | 20 | - | 1 | 2 |
| Bristol | 1 152 | 78 | 95 | 7 | 47 | 461 | 192 | 272 | - | 464 | 116 | 116 | 184 | 39 | 5 | 4 | - |
| Dukes | 30 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 17 | 2 | 7 | - | 9 | 1 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Essex | 1 239 | 52 | 126 | 59 | 48 | 175 | 284 | 485 | 10 | 779 | 111 | 266 | 200 | 107 | 2 | 26 | 67 |
| Franklin | 93 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 12 | 33 | - | 45 | 9 | 27 | 4 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 839 | 47 | 87 | 19 | 22 | 153 | 49 | 452 | 10 | 511 | 76 | 206 | 77 | 112 | 1 | 7 | 32 |
| Hampshire | 231 | 80 | 30 | 9 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 87 | - | 92 | 20 | 29 | 10 | 28 | 1 | 4 | - |
| Middlesex | 2 202 | 154 | 337 | 91 | 139 | 360 | 529 | 576 | 16 | 1 121 | 214 | 423 | 160 | 164 | 9 | 111 | 40 |
| Nantucket | 16 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 11 | - | 15 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Norfolk | 877 | 89 | 146 | 84 | 45 | 123 | 187 | 191 | 12 | 390 | 83 | 123 | 105 | 42 | 14 | 19 | 4 |
| Plymouth | 606 | 17 | 95 | 33 | 47 | 112 | 121 | 180 | 1 | 302 | 27 | 186 | 21 | 43 | 3 | 20 | 2 |
| Suffolk | 5 791 | 363 | 436 | 133 | 432 | 1 253 | 1 490 | 1 684 | - | 3 174 | 668 | 1 417 | 349 | 356 | 10 | 327 | 47 |
| Worcester | 1 266 | 50 | 244 | 41 | 69 | 206 | 225 | 431 | - | 656 | 150 | 248 | 115 | 115 | 3 | 16 | 9 |

TABLE 122. -- ARSON and OTHER BURNINGS

| TOTALS | 79 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 22 | 27 | 12 | 6 | - | 18 | - | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
|------------|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barnstable | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 11 | - | - | - | 8 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 8 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Franklin | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 7 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Plymouth | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 29 | - | 2 | - | 7 | 17 | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959

98

| CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1955 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------------|
| Total | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | Bound over | Convicted | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | | | Pending for sentence |
| | | | | | | Plea of not guilty | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | In Effect | | Appealed | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Fine only | Imprisonment | Fine only | Imprisonment | |

TABLE 123. -- BREAKING, ENTERING and LARCENY

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------|-----|-----|----|-----|-------|-----|-----|---|-----|----|-----|----|-----|---|----|----|
| TOTALS | 2 870 | 127 | 289 | 63 | 189 | 1 504 | 257 | 436 | 5 | 698 | 77 | 335 | 40 | 170 | 1 | 43 | 32 |
| Barnstable | 28 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 13 | - | 7 | - | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 63 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 29 | 3 | 28 | - | 31 | 6 | 15 | - | 10 | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 381 | 24 | 23 | - | 17 | 269 | 24 | 24 | - | 48 | 12 | 17 | 13 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Dukes | 17 | - | - | - | - | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 294 | 8 | 32 | 9 | 15 | 128 | 46 | 55 | 1 | 102 | 5 | 45 | 2 | 23 | - | 6 | 21 |
| Franklin | 33 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 22 | 1 | 5 | - | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 203 | 8 | 21 | - | 2 | 86 | 3 | 83 | - | 86 | 7 | 40 | 6 | 29 | - | - | 4 |
| Hampshire | 33 | 11 | 4 | - | 1 | 6 | - | 11 | - | 11 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| Middlesex | 424 | 11 | 79 | 12 | 18 | 225 | 36 | 42 | 1 | 79 | 11 | 32 | 4 | 24 | - | 2 | 6 |
| Nantucket | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 160 | 8 | 32 | 10 | 9 | 64 | 22 | 12 | 3 | 37 | 8 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Plymouth | 140 | 6 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 59 | 21 | 25 | - | 46 | 2 | 32 | 3 | 7 | - | 2 | - |
| Suffolk | 828 | 38 | 45 | 14 | 103 | 465 | 73 | 90 | - | 163 | 11 | 84 | 3 | 37 | - | 28 | - |
| Worcester | 264 | 9 | 34 | 7 | 13 | 121 | 27 | 53 | - | 80 | 10 | 44 | 1 | 23 | - | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 124. -- LARCENY

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|
| TOTALS | 6 892 | 607 | 766 | 252 | 338 | 641 | 1 700 | 2 552 | 36 | 4 288 | 844 | 1 776 | 625 | 640 | 26 | 260 | 117 |
| Barnstable | 123 | 14 | 21 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 56 | - | 70 | 19 | 20 | 18 | 12 | - | 1 | - |
| Berkshire | 117 | 8 | 3 | - | 10 | 11 | 12 | 73 | - | 85 | 16 | 48 | 11 | 8 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Bristol | 332 | 23 | 23 | 5 | 4 | 68 | 68 | 141 | - | 209 | 28 | 52 | 101 | 22 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Dukes | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 450 | 25 | 54 | 35 | 17 | 8 | 135 | 169 | 7 | 311 | 47 | 129 | 51 | 47 | 1 | 9 | 27 |
| Franklin | 38 | 8 | 3 | - | 4 | 1 | 6 | 16 | - | 22 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 459 | 30 | 40 | 18 | 14 | 45 | 31 | 271 | 10 | 312 | 41 | 127 | 54 | 60 | 1 | 4 | 25 |
| Hampshire | 126 | 45 | 18 | 2 | - | 6 | 3 | 52 | - | 55 | 13 | 18 | 1 | 22 | - | 1 | - |
| Middlesex | 1 008 | 114 | 151 | 44 | 65 | 47 | 220 | 353 | 14 | 587 | 115 | 224 | 104 | 98 | 3 | 19 | 24 |
| Nantucket | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 441 | 65 | 72 | 42 | 21 | 17 | 111 | 109 | 4 | 224 | 44 | 60 | 68 | 28 | 8 | 14 | 2 |
| Plymouth | 259 | 4 | 20 | 19 | 27 | 19 | 67 | 102 | 1 | 170 | 14 | 103 | 7 | 28 | 3 | 14 | 1 |
| Suffolk | 2 965 | 244 | 224 | 62 | 159 | 382 | 918 | 976 | - | 1 894 | 420 | 860 | 141 | 245 | 5 | 189 | 34 |
| Worcester | 571 | 27 | 136 | 18 | 14 | 29 | 113 | 234 | - | 347 | 83 | 120 | 66 | 68 | 2 | 5 | 3 |

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 125. -- FORGERY, FRAUD, CHEATING and FALSE PRETENSES

| TOTALS | 1 451 | 173 | 193 | 67 | 75 | 384 | 299 | 258 | 2 | 559 | 165 | 201 | 40 | 48 | 2 | 92 | 11 |
|------------|-------|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|----|----|---|----|----|
| Barnstable | 10 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 12 | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | - | 6 | - | 6 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 177 | 23 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 58 | 41 | 35 | - | 76 | 37 | 20 | 13 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Dukes | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 93 | 16 | 21 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 30 | - | 40 | 16 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 1 | - | 2 |
| Franklin | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 26 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 8 | 4 | 11 | - | 15 | 5 | 8 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 27 | 21 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 262 | 16 | 53 | 13 | 9 | 35 | 102 | 34 | - | 136 | 25 | 13 | 1 | 16 | - | 76 | 5 |
| Nantucket | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 78 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 28 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 19 | 5 | 13 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 31 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 9 | - | 11 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 600 | 59 | 62 | 27 | 40 | 213 | 116 | 83 | - | 199 | 60 | 104 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 16 | 4 |
| Worcester | 127 | 14 | 23 | 7 | 14 | 19 | 13 | 37 | - | 50 | 13 | 19 | 13 | 5 | - | - | - |

TABLE 126. -- LARCENY of AUTOMOBILE

| TOTALS | 1 373 | 53 | 121 | 48 | 105 | 342 | 225 | 475 | 4 | 704 | 67 | 327 | 122 | 125 | 4 | 48 | 11 |
|------------|-------|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|---|----|----|
| Barnstable | 22 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 12 | - | 16 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 13 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 120 | 5 | 13 | - | 8 | 55 | 5 | 34 | - | 39 | 7 | 5 | 22 | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| Dukes | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 143 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 28 | 42 | 54 | - | 96 | 10 | 39 | 13 | 21 | - | 5 | 8 |
| Franklin | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 61 | 6 | 7 | - | 4 | 5 | - | 39 | - | 39 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 18 | - | - | 2 |
| Hampshire | 8 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 201 | 10 | 23 | 10 | 20 | 47 | 32 | 58 | 1 | 91 | 8 | 43 | 19 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Norfolk | 89 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 36 | 3 | 44 | 5 | 16 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 3 | - |
| Plymouth | 40 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 7 | - | 8 | 1 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 545 | 18 | 31 | 13 | 47 | 138 | 119 | 179 | - | 298 | 23 | 170 | 28 | 41 | - | 36 | - |
| Worcester | 128 | - | 23 | 3 | 10 | 27 | 15 | 50 | - | 65 | 6 | 27 | 18 | 13 | - | 1 | - |

TABLE 127. -- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS

| TOTALS | 423 | 6 | 39 | 7 | 69 | 64 | 166 | 72 | - | 238 | 47 | 107 | 20 | 21 | 3 | 30 | 10 |
|-----------|-----|---|----|---|----|----|-----|----|---|-----|----|-----|----|----|---|----|----|
| Berkshire | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 26 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 8 | 11 | 2 | - | 13 | 1 | 8 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Essex | 21 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 10 | 8 | - | 18 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 2 |
| Franklin | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 31 | 1 | 8 | - | 1 | 9 | 5 | 7 | - | 12 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Hampshire | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 65 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 20 | 11 | - | 31 | 3 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Norfolk | 14 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | - | 8 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 16 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | - | 11 | - | 9 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 216 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 43 | 31 | 101 | 29 | - | 130 | 32 | 54 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 25 | 7 |
| Worcester | 29 | - | 5 | - | 5 | 6 | 8 | 5 | - | 13 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959

88

| CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------------|
| Total | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | Bound over | Convicted | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | | | Pending for sentence |
| | | | | | | Plea of not guilty | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | In Effect | | Appealed | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Fine only | Imprisonment | Fine only | Imprisonment | |

TABLE 128. -- DESTROYING PROPERTY

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------|---|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|---|----|----|
| TOTALS | 1 161 | 6 | 174 | 46 | 76 | 22 | 394 | 442 | 1 | 837 | 207 | 350 | 150 | 39 | 8 | 65 | 18 |
| Barnstable | 44 | - | 6 | 2 | 3 | - | 10 | 23 | - | 33 | 10 | 5 | 17 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Berkshire | 21 | - | - | - | 7 | 1 | 4 | 9 | - | 13 | 5 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Bristol | 87 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 8 | - | 34 | 29 | - | 63 | 23 | 9 | 30 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Dukes | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | - | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Essex | 86 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 33 | 41 | 1 | 75 | 8 | 34 | 18 | 4 | - | 5 | 6 |
| Franklin | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 6 | - | 8 | - | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 42 | - | 7 | - | - | - | 5 | 30 | - | 35 | 18 | 10 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Hampshire | 31 | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | 1 | 18 | - | 19 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Middlesex | 196 | - | 12 | 7 | 12 | - | 102 | 63 | - | 165 | 40 | 95 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 10 | - |
| Nantucket | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | - | 7 | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | - |
| Norfolk | 62 | - | 15 | 9 | 5 | - | 21 | 12 | - | 33 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 |
| Plymouth | 103 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 17 | 27 | - | 44 | 7 | 24 | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | 1 |
| Suffolk | 334 | 2 | 47 | 11 | 19 | 7 | 120 | 128 | - | 248 | 47 | 117 | 30 | 17 | 3 | 33 | 1 |
| Worcester | 133 | - | 22 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 42 | 46 | - | 88 | 31 | 30 | 10 | 4 | - | 8 | 5 |

TABLE 129. -- TRESPASS

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|---|----|---|----|---|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|----|-----|---|---|---|---|
| TOTALS | 587 | 3 | 49 | 7 | 21 | - | 100 | 406 | 1 | 507 | 138 | 50 | 308 | 3 | 3 | - | 5 |
| Barnstable | 13 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 8 | - | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 11 | - | 12 | 2 | - | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 21 | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | 7 | 7 | - | 14 | 8 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Essex | 147 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | 7 | 128 | 1 | 136 | 18 | 5 | 112 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Franklin | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 14 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 10 | - | 11 | - | 1 | 9 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Hampshire | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 39 | - | 5 | 1 | 3 | - | 15 | 15 | - | 30 | 12 | - | 16 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Nantucket | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 27 | - | 7 | - | - | - | 11 | 9 | - | 20 | 8 | - | 10 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Plymouth | 14 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 4 | - | 11 | 1 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 274 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 14 | - | 40 | 199 | - | 239 | 75 | 28 | 133 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| Worcester | 14 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | 6 | - | 13 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 130. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, etc.

| TOTALS | 235 252 | 10 472 | 32 612 | 6 052 | 5 327 | 715 | 20 998 | 158 761 | 315 | 180 074 | 30 663 | 15 732 | 120 430 | 9 311 | 2 256 | 1 145 | 537 |
|------------|---------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-----|---------|--------|--------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-----|
| Barnstable | 3 628 | 43 | 1 579 | 39 | 146 | 8 | 345 | 1 468 | - | 1 813 | 247 | 130 | 1 290 | 67 | 75 | 3 | 1 |
| Berkshire | 7 397 | 3 | 267 | 144 | 249 | 12 | 453 | 6 269 | - | 6 722 | 493 | 225 | 5 595 | 296 | 81 | 18 | 14 |
| Bristol | 9 527 | 108 | 1 695 | 57 | 368 | 61 | 2 564 | 4 674 | - | 1 238 | 1 615 | 492 | 4 418 | 311 | 325 | 74 | 3 |
| Dukes | 199 | 2 | 20 | - | 6 | 1 | 31 | 139 | - | 170 | 28 | 31 | 101 | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| Essex | 15 360 | 380 | 3 925 | 489 | 359 | 28 | 2 092 | 7 988 | 99 | 10 179 | 2 415 | 1 113 | 5 577 | 740 | 164 | 54 | 116 |
| Franklin | 1 332 | 15 | 118 | 11 | 77 | 2 | 126 | 983 | - | 1 109 | 129 | 104 | 763 | 65 | 26 | 1 | 21 |
| Hampden | 22 463 | 235 | 1 747 | 167 | 311 | 30 | 742 | 19 137 | 94 | 19 973 | 2 683 | 701 | 15 574 | 734 | 128 | 25 | 128 |
| Hampshire | 2 885 | 199 | 301 | 126 | 54 | 11 | 108 | 2 086 | - | 2 194 | 292 | 148 | 1 534 | 186 | 28 | 6 | - |
| Hampshire | 50 469 | 257 | 7 031 | 2 663 | 1 576 | 90 | 3 871 | 34 908 | 73 | 38 852 | 4 758 | 2 828 | 28 868 | 1 659 | 425 | 186 | 128 |
| Middlesex | 143 | - | 20 | 1 | 6 | - | 59 | 57 | - | 116 | 12 | 3 | 96 | - | 3 | 2 | - |
| Nantucket | 10 603 | 271 | 1 296 | 240 | 308 | 63 | 1 414 | 6 992 | 19 | 8 425 | 1 729 | 825 | 5 308 | 236 | 244 | 57 | 26 |
| Norfolk | 5 626 | 195 | 648 | 212 | 162 | 28 | 933 | 3 425 | 23 | 4 381 | 520 | 737 | 2 348 | 502 | 163 | 77 | 34 |
| Plymouth | 81 325 | 6 992 | 12 131 | 1 644 | 1 146 | 302 | 5 906 | 53 204 | - | 59 110 | 13 629 | 9 676 | 34 000 | 3 816 | 343 | 589 | 57 |
| Suffolk | 24 295 | 1 772 | 1 834 | 259 | 559 | 79 | 2 354 | 17 431 | 7 | 19 792 | 2 113 | 1 719 | 14 958 | 694 | 246 | 53 | 9 |
| Worcester | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 131. -- CARRYING WEAPONS

| TOTALS | 571 | 3 | 28 | 10 | 38 | 54 | 149 | 287 | 2 | 438 | 60 | 144 | 155 | 39 | 9 | 24 | 7 |
|------------|-----|---|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|---|-----|----|-----|-----|----|---|----|---|
| Barnstable | 14 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 | - | 13 | 1 | 3 | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 30 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 27 | - | 29 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 27 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 3 | 9 | 10 | - | 19 | 4 | 5 | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 54 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 29 | 1 | 46 | 8 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| Franklin | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| Hampden | 33 | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 27 | - | 28 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 15 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 58 | - | 6 | - | 8 | 3 | 19 | 21 | 1 | 41 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 27 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 10 | - | 18 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Plymouth | 18 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | 9 | - | 16 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Suffolk | 234 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 20 | 35 | 72 | 89 | - | 161 | 20 | 78 | 32 | 11 | 2 | 15 | 3 |
| Worcester | 68 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 46 | - | 61 | 9 | 16 | 32 | 3 | 1 | - | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959

| Total | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | Bound over | Convicted | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | | | Pending for sentence |
|-------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | Plea of not guilty | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | In Effect | | Appealed | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Fine only | Imprison - ment | Fine only | Imprison - ment | |

TABLE 132. -- SEX OFFENSES

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|
| TOTALS | 4 009 | 198 | 311 | 230 | 256 | 187 | 1 377 | 1 423 | 27 | 2 827 | 262 | 1 610 | 382 | 270 | 63 | 169 | 71 |
| Barnstable | 78 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 35 | 20 | - | 55 | 16 | 26 | 8 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| Berkshire | 75 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 37 | - | 48 | 6 | 20 | 13 | 7 | - | 2 | - |
| Bristol | 509 | 8 | 30 | 3 | 41 | 18 | 242 | 167 | - | 409 | 51 | 104 | 166 | 39 | 15 | 31 | 3 |
| Dukes | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 315 | 5 | 41 | 29 | 16 | 14 | 112 | 94 | 4 | 210 | 19 | 113 | 39 | 22 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| Franklin | 19 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 12 | - | 16 | 4 | 8 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Hampden | 296 | 20 | 24 | 21 | 8 | 12 | 50 | 152 | 9 | 211 | 12 | 123 | 27 | 21 | 11 | - | 17 |
| Hampshire | 41 | 7 | 6 | 10 | - | 3 | - | 15 | - | 15 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 555 | 22 | 51 | 36 | 53 | 33 | 179 | 173 | 8 | 360 | 30 | 202 | 20 | 58 | 5 | 18 | 27 |
| Nantucket | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 119 | 7 | 11 | 24 | 8 | 13 | 39 | 14 | 3 | 56 | 2 | 28 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 1 |
| Plymouth | 224 | 3 | 14 | 28 | 14 | 11 | 92 | 59 | 3 | 154 | 9 | 103 | 11 | 12 | - | 15 | 4 |
| Suffolk | 1 403 | 113 | 65 | 41 | 85 | 58 | 513 | 528 | - | 1 041 | 84 | 753 | 40 | 66 | 11 | 74 | 13 |
| Worcester | 368 | 7 | 60 | 24 | 17 | 14 | 96 | 150 | - | 246 | 24 | 123 | 39 | 37 | 9 | 13 | 1 |

TABLE 133. -- NONSUPPORT

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-------|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|----|-----|---|-----|-----|
| TOTALS | 5 478 | 852 | 790 | 640 | 292 | 6 | 1 411 | 1 387 | 100 | 2 898 | 316 | 1 992 | 15 | 289 | 5 | 127 | 154 |
| Barnstable | 66 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 3 | - | 15 | 20 | - | 35 | 1 | 28 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Berkshire | 102 | 1 | - | 6 | 15 | - | 42 | 38 | - | 80 | 11 | 51 | 1 | 6 | - | - | 11 |
| Bristol | 280 | 45 | 50 | 5 | 30 | - | 88 | 62 | - | 150 | 35 | 92 | - | 18 | 1 | 4 | - |
| Dukes | 4 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 826 | 46 | 161 | 172 | 23 | 1 | 221 | 150 | 52 | 423 | 76 | 255 | 3 | 27 | 1 | 11 | 50 |
| Franklin | 57 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | - | 23 | 16 | - | 39 | 8 | 17 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 12 |
| Hampden | 540 | 103 | 111 | 77 | 36 | 1 | 71 | 125 | 16 | 212 | 17 | 145 | - | 19 | 1 | 4 | 26 |
| Hampshire | 158 | 76 | 13 | 33 | 3 | - | 10 | 23 | - | 33 | 5 | 20 | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 855 | 118 | 109 | 66 | 66 | - | 231 | 246 | 19 | 496 | 41 | 339 | 5 | 57 | 1 | 18 | 35 |
| Nantucket | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 265 | 43 | 53 | 34 | 12 | 2 | 57 | 57 | 7 | 121 | 5 | 89 | 2 | 16 | - | 6 | 3 |
| Plymouth | 233 | 13 | 22 | 59 | 13 | - | 52 | 72 | 2 | 126 | 4 | 92 | 1 | 20 | - | 4 | 5 |
| Suffolk | 1 624 | 349 | 156 | 144 | 61 | 2 | 450 | 462 | - | 912 | 79 | 676 | - | 77 | 1 | 72 | 7 |
| Worcester | 467 | 38 | 99 | 37 | 24 | - | 149 | 116 | 4 | 269 | 34 | 187 | 2 | 36 | - | 6 | 4 |

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 134. -- DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE while under influence of INTOXICATING LIQUOR

| TOTALS | 6 134 | 12 | 66 | 128 | 653 | 25 | 2 358 | 2 883 | 9 | 5 250 | 48 | 911 | 3 380 | 129 | 707 | 51 | 24 |
|------------|-------|----|----|-----|-----|----|-------|-------|---|-------|----|-----|-------|-----|-----|----|----|
| Barnstable | 255 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 39 | - | 63 | 146 | - | 209 | 2 | 2 | 175 | 5 | 25 | - | - |
| Berkshire | 248 | - | - | 6 | 10 | - | 66 | 164 | - | 230 | 4 | 3 | 202 | 7 | 14 | - | - |
| Bristol | 701 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 51 | 2 | 354 | 282 | - | 636 | 5 | 57 | 436 | 13 | 123 | 2 | - |
| Dukes | 15 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | 7 | - | 14 | - | 2 | 9 | - | 3 | - | - |
| Essex | 708 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 55 | 1 | 307 | 315 | 4 | 626 | 1 | 113 | 443 | 9 | 50 | 4 | - |
| Franklin | 54 | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 14 | 34 | - | 48 | - | 13 | 24 | 5 | 5 | - | 6 |
| Hampden | 548 | - | 3 | 5 | 43 | - | 123 | 374 | - | 497 | 3 | 14 | 432 | 5 | 40 | - | 1 |
| Hampshire | 143 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 15 | - | 18 | 92 | - | 110 | 1 | - | 101 | - | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Middlesex | 1 208 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 141 | 2 | 493 | 546 | - | 1 039 | 8 | 190 | 633 | 33 | 153 | - | - |
| Nantucket | 15 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 12 | 2 | - | 14 | 1 | 1 | 12 | - | - | 17 | 5 |
| Norfolk | 473 | - | 2 | 18 | 71 | 2 | 232 | 148 | - | 380 | 8 | 94 | 188 | 7 | 79 | 2 | - |
| Plymouth | 478 | - | 3 | 20 | 28 | - | 203 | 219 | 5 | 427 | 1 | 76 | 248 | 18 | 72 | 5 | 2 |
| Suffolk | 687 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 116 | 11 | 253 | 282 | - | 535 | 9 | 259 | 173 | 11 | 64 | 17 | 7 |
| Worcester | 601 | - | 20 | 14 | 77 | 5 | 213 | 272 | - | 485 | 5 | 87 | 304 | 16 | 71 | 2 | - |

TABLE 135. -- DRUNKENNESS

| TOTALS | 52 120 | 2 241 | 20 316 | 200 | 633 | 15 | 3 632 | 25 002 | 81 | 28 715 | 9 803 | 5 071 | 5 562 | 7 413 | 256 | 486 | 124 |
|------------|--------|-------|--------|-----|-----|----|-------|--------|----|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|
| Barnstable | 1 813 | 7 | 1 526 | 4 | 17 | - | 33 | 226 | - | 259 | 73 | 36 | 115 | 32 | 3 | - | - |
| Berkshire | 873 | - | 147 | 12 | 63 | - | 42 | 609 | - | 651 | 176 | 112 | 128 | 214 | 13 | 6 | 2 |
| Bristol | 2 964 | - | 1 408 | 4 | 31 | 3 | 455 | 1 063 | - | 1 518 | 926 | 33 | 330 | 183 | 38 | 8 | - |
| Dukes | 64 | - | 5 | - | 1 | - | 8 | 50 | - | 58 | 12 | 14 | 27 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Essex | 5 950 | 237 | 3 276 | 19 | 28 | - | 417 | 1 947 | 26 | 2 390 | 700 | 278 | 790 | 548 | 18 | 21 | 35 |
| Franklin | 178 | - | 94 | 1 | 3 | - | 5 | 75 | - | 80 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 29 | - | - | 2 |
| Hampden | 3 767 | 7 | 646 | 21 | 63 | - | 153 | 2 860 | 17 | 3 030 | 1 564 | 312 | 479 | 611 | 21 | 8 | 35 |
| Hampshire | 605 | 5 | 116 | 28 | 10 | 1 | 26 | 419 | - | 445 | 1 03 | 47 | 163 | 119 | 7 | 6 | - |
| Middlesex | 8 861 | 11 | 4 817 | 51 | 167 | 1 | 548 | 3 237 | 29 | 3 814 | 1 216 | 652 | 651 | 1 164 | 41 | 67 | 23 |
| Nantucket | 34 | - | 19 | - | - | - | 6 | 9 | - | 15 | 4 | - | 9 | - | - | 2 | - |
| Norfolk | 2 486 | 97 | 883 | 13 | 49 | 2 | 313 | 1 125 | 4 | 1 442 | 646 | 233 | 348 | 156 | 33 | 19 | 7 |
| Plymouth | 1 876 | 173 | 382 | 6 | 14 | - | 186 | 1 112 | 3 | 1 301 | 278 | 221 | 395 | 350 | 16 | 37 | 4 |
| Suffolk | 16 731 | 28 | 5 990 | 27 | 124 | 6 | 1 112 | 9 444 | - | 10 556 | 3 156 | 2 402 | 1 097 | 3 535 | 53 | 300 | 13 |
| Worcester | 5 918 | 1 676 | 1 007 | 14 | 63 | 2 | 328 | 2 826 | 2 | 3 156 | 929 | 716 | 1 016 | 467 | 13 | 12 | 3 |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1959

| Total | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | Bound over | Convicted | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | | | Pending for sentence |
|-------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | Plea of not guilty | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | In Effect | | Appealed | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Fine only | Imprison-ment | Fine only | Imprison-ment | |

TABLE 141. -- DISORDERLY CONDUCT

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------|----|-----|----|-----|----|-------|-------|---|-------|-----|-----|-------|-----|----|----|----|
| TOTALS | 3 258 | 12 | 409 | 64 | 247 | 10 | 1 019 | 1 488 | 9 | 2 516 | 564 | 551 | 1 124 | 130 | 62 | 51 | 34 |
| Barnstable | 147 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 13 | - | 10 | 112 | - | 122 | 9 | 2 | 111 | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 58 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 27 | 28 | - | 55 | 7 | 3 | 35 | 6 | 1 | 3 | - |
| Bristol | 248 | - | 29 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 73 | 133 | - | 206 | 57 | 33 | 102 | 8 | 1 | 5 | - |
| Dukes | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 252 | - | 19 | 4 | 21 | - | 101 | 107 | - | 208 | 72 | 45 | 67 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Franklin | 17 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 13 | - | 16 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| Hampden | 432 | 3 | 68 | 10 | 29 | - | 49 | 271 | 2 | 322 | 86 | 40 | 161 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 19 |
| Hampshire | 63 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 3 | - | 4 | 33 | - | 37 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 655 | 1 | 51 | 16 | 81 | 1 | 229 | 271 | 5 | 505 | 114 | 100 | 208 | 40 | 26 | 8 | 9 |
| Nantucket | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 5 | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 110 | - | 32 | 3 | 10 | - | 29 | 35 | 1 | 65 | 11 | 8 | 41 | - | 4 | 1 | - |
| Plymouth | 258 | 1 | 68 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 57 | 114 | - | 171 | 11 | 54 | 82 | 14 | 8 | 2 | - |
| Suffolk | 489 | 2 | 30 | 8 | 60 | 3 | 260 | 126 | - | 386 | 89 | 172 | 73 | 21 | 4 | 25 | 2 |
| Worcester | 521 | - | 86 | 5 | 13 | - | 174 | 242 | 1 | 417 | 85 | 85 | 222 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 1 |

TABLE 142. -- GAMING and LOTTERY

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------|---|----|----|-----|---|-----|-----|---|-------|-----|----|-----|---|----|----|---|
| TOTALS | 1 329 | 5 | 96 | 17 | 163 | 5 | 485 | 558 | - | 1 043 | 185 | 93 | 642 | 6 | 87 | 27 | 3 |
| Barnstable | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 44 | - | - | 6 | - | - | 11 | 27 | - | 38 | - | 2 | 26 | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Bristol | 170 | - | 5 | - | 40 | - | 90 | 35 | - | 125 | 19 | 2 | 87 | - | 13 | 4 | - |
| Essex | 77 | - | - | 2 | 14 | - | 35 | 26 | - | 61 | - | 6 | 46 | - | 7 | 2 | - |
| Franklin | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 155 | - | - | 1 | 6 | - | 54 | 94 | - | 148 | 14 | 2 | 110 | 1 | 15 | 6 | - |
| Hampshire | 11 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 7 | - | 9 | - | - | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 222 | 2 | 62 | 1 | 21 | - | 64 | 72 | - | 136 | 13 | 8 | 85 | 3 | 23 | 2 | 2 |
| Norfolk | 16 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 | - | 11 | - | - | 9 | - | - | 2 | - |
| Plymouth | 47 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 42 | - | 45 | 38 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Suffolk | 552 | 3 | 26 | 7 | 74 | 4 | 201 | 237 | - | 438 | 100 | 70 | 243 | - | 19 | 5 | - |
| Worcester | 30 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 15 | 12 | - | 27 | - | 2 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - |

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 143. -- CONTRIBUTING to DELINQUENCY

| TOTALS | 295 | 1 | 15 | 19 | 22 | 23 | 109 | 106 | - | 215 | 30 | 78 | 56 | 34 | - | 13 | 4 |
|------------|-----|---|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|---|-----|----|----|----|----|---|----|---|
| Barnstable | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 17 | - | 21 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 10 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 6 | 3 | - | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 36 | - | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 18 | 5 | - | 23 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 1 | - | 5 | - |
| Essex | 19 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 6 | 9 | - | 15 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Franklin | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 18 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 11 | - | 15 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 5 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Middlesex | 63 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 25 | 18 | - | 43 | 3 | 20 | 5 | 9 | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 4 | - | 6 | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 2 |
| Plymouth | 19 | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | 6 | 8 | - | 14 | 2 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 48 | - | 4 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 16 | 11 | - | 27 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Worcester | 47 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 21 | 16 | - | 37 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 7 | - | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 144. -- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, etc.

| TOTALS | 6 281 | 167 | 881 | 192 | 294 | 87 | 1 306 | 3 338 | 16 | 4 660 | 1 127 | 415 | 2 793 | 81 | 173 | 40 | 31 |
|------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-------|-------|----|-------|-------|-----|-------|----|-----|----|----|
| Barnstable | 175 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 16 | - | 60 | 83 | - | 143 | 27 | 2 | 77 | - | 36 | 1 | - |
| Berkshire | 416 | - | 7 | - | 19 | 3 | 17 | 370 | - | 387 | 19 | 7 | 357 | - | 3 | - | - |
| Bristol | 646 | 7 | 54 | 6 | 27 | 6 | 242 | 304 | - | 546 | 130 | 15 | 376 | 4 | 17 | 4 | 1 |
| Dukes | 18 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 13 | - | 16 | 13 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Essex | 474 | 6 | 59 | 11 | 33 | 7 | 123 | 228 | 7 | 358 | 57 | 34 | 228 | 9 | 23 | 1 | 6 |
| Franklin | 81 | 3 | - | 3 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 51 | - | 60 | 15 | 11 | 30 | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| Hampden | 369 | 14 | 51 | 12 | 16 | 2 | 39 | 234 | 1 | 274 | 92 | 18 | 142 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 8 |
| Hampshire | 293 | 29 | 21 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 212 | - | 222 | 37 | 11 | 167 | - | 7 | - | - |
| Middlesex | 797 | 16 | 92 | 41 | 52 | 10 | 169 | 413 | 4 | 586 | 131 | 60 | 334 | 35 | 9 | 7 | 10 |
| Nantucket | 17 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 8 | 8 | - | 16 | 1 | 2 | 10 | - | 3 | - | - |
| Norfolk | 240 | 9 | 42 | 10 | 9 | 23 | 56 | 87 | 4 | 147 | 31 | 36 | 66 | 2 | 6 | 6 | - |
| Plymouth | 220 | 1 | 40 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 49 | 108 | - | 157 | 38 | 27 | 71 | 7 | 13 | 1 | - |
| Suffolk | 1 449 | 53 | 216 | 59 | 64 | 23 | 416 | 618 | - | 1 034 | 419 | 156 | 393 | 9 | 36 | 17 | 4 |
| Worcester | 1 086 | 27 | 291 | 16 | 30 | 8 | 105 | 609 | - | 714 | 117 | 35 | 542 | 11 | 7 | 2 | - |

DELINQUENT CHILDREN

TABLE - 145-- Number of Cases Begun and Dispositions of those Cases in the Municipal and District Courts during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959.

| COURT | Pending beginning of year | Cases Begun | Pending untried | Dismissed, Chap. 119, Sec. 61 | Adjudged Delinquent | DISPOSITIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | Appealed | Pending for sentence | Defaulted |
|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----|------|---|----------|----------------------|-----------|
| | | | | | | Bound over | Discharged Dismissed Not pressed | Placed on file | Placed on Probation | Suspended Sentences | Fines | Committed to | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | County Training Schools | Youth Service Board | Other Agencies | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 1953 | 8953 | 1327 | 378 | 4506 | 28 | 3054 | 1016 | 2474 | 19 | 366 | 15 | 760 | 121 | 145 | 1176 | 1 | | | |
| MUNICIPAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brighton | - | 45 | - | - | 41 | - | 4 | 7 | 21 | - | - | - | 11 | - | 2 | - | - | | | |
| Charlestown | 38 | 93 | 3 | - | 47 | - | 43 | 14 | 10 | - | - | - | 13 | 3 | 46 | 37 | - | | | |
| Dorchester | 53 | 413 | 20 | 1 | 68 | 1 | 208 | 58 | 30 | - | 3 | - | 19 | 1 | 2 | 123 | - | | | |
| East Boston * | 45 | 160 | - | - | 32 | - | 71 | 16 | 13 | - | 1 | - | 9 | - | - | 50 | - | | | |
| Roxbury | 65 | 685 | 69 | 3 | 573 | 3 | 40 | 142 | 333 | - | - | - | 31 | 3 | 27 | 34 | - | | | |
| South Boston | 92 | 156 | 4 | - | 48 | - | 34 | 11 | 26 | - | 1 | - | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | | | |
| West Roxbury | 6 | 376 | - | 3 | 123 | 2 | 82 | 32 | 78 | - | 8 | - | 15 | 2 | 5 | - | - | | | |
| Brookline | 47 | 85 | - | - | 15 | - | 63 | 23 | 8 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 75 | - | | | |
| DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnstable, First | - | 98 | 37 | 4 | 9 | - | 39 | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 37 | - | | | |
| " Second | 20 | 34 | 9 | 1 | 2 | - | 34 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | | | |
| Berkshire, Central | 16 | 55 | 8 | 1 | 34 | 1 | 23 | 3 | 10 | - | 15 | - | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | | | |
| " Northern | - | 45 | - | 4 | 41 | - | 3 | 4 | 8 | - | 12 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 6 | - | | | |
| " Southern | 1 | 23 | - | 2 | - | - | 6 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | | | |
| " Fourth | - | 42 | 7 | - | 24 | - | 11 | 5 | 2 | - | 14 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | | | |
| Bristol, First | 7 | 101 | 19 | - | 52 | - | 37 | 30 | 17 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | | | |
| " Second | - | 192 | 9 | - | 149 | - | 23 | 32 | 109 | - | 12 | - | 11 | - | 1 | - | - | | | |
| " Third | - | 219 | - | 3 | 61 | - | 51 | 23 | 14 | - | 1 | - | 25 | - | - | 87 | - | | | |
| " Fourth | 42 | 123 | 72 | - | 29 | - | 35 | 9 | 14 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | | | |
| Brockton | 18 | 213 | 42 | 7 | 155 | 7 | 27 | 2 | 105 | - | 9 | - | 26 | - | 6 | 7 | - | | | |
| Chelsea | 29 | 245 | 20 | 1 | 150 | - | 36 | 22 | 87 | - | 2 | - | 21 | - | 7 | 49 | - | | | |
| Chicopee | 28 | 118 | 2 | 44 | 30 | - | 44 | 3 | 44 | - | 1 | - | 14 | 7 | 3 | 35 | - | | | |
| Dukes' County | - | 23 | - | - | 10 | - | 9 | 1 | 7 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | | | |
| Essex, First | 22 | 140 | 52 | 2 | 50 | - | 33 | 12 | 21 | - | 2 | - | 10 | 3 | - | 2 | - | | | |
| " Second | 9 | 10 | 3 | - | 16 | - | 6 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | | | |
| " Northern Central | 6 | 63 | 2 | - | 55 | - | 15 | 7 | 19 | - | 5 | 6 | 13 | - | 1 | 4 | - | | | |
| " Eastern | 26 | 81 | 2 | - | - | - | 21 | 10 | 29 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 5 | 5 | 30 | - | | | |
| " Third | - | 12 | - | - | 9 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | | | |
| " Southern | 63 | 278 | 78 | 97 | 166 | - | 97 | 53 | 46 | - | 29 | - | 21 | 16 | 1 | 78 | - | | | |
| Fitchburg | 39 | 134 | 44 | - | 66 | - | 71 | 7 | 29 | - | 2 | - | 24 | 3 | 1 | 44 | - | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|---|-----|----|-----|----|----|---|----|----|---|----|---|---|---|
| Franklin | 10 | 73 | 2 | - | 28 | - | 32 | 2 | 7 | - | 12 | - | 7 | - | - | 21 | - | - | - |
| " Eastern | 15 | 23 | 6 | - | 9 | - | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | - | 40 | - | 1 | 39 | - | 1 | 3 | 15 | - | 17 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| " Western | 14 | 78 | 5 | 2 | 64 | - | 48 | 15 | 12 | - | 10 | - | 7 | - | - | 13 | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 30 | 136 | 30 | - | 64 | - | 45 | 18 | 27 | - | 24 | - | 21 | - | - | 31 | - | - | - |
| " Eastern | - | 10 | - | - | 10 | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Holyoke | 2 | 104 | 25 | - | 60 | - | 9 | 14 | 26 | - | 14 | - | 15 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lawrence | - | 156 | 1 | 2 | 149 | - | 4 | 17 | 97 | - | 3 | - | 21 | 6 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| Lee | - | 20 | - | 8 | 7 | - | 5 | 4 | 8 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Leominster | 10 | 51 | 15 | 17 | 18 | - | 17 | 4 | 10 | - | 2 | - | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lowell | 49 | 172 | 24 | - | 128 | - | 84 | 6 | 70 | - | 6 | - | 25 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Marlboro | 1 | 39 | 4 | 8 | 11 | - | 8 | 6 | 20 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex, Central | - | 102 | 2 | 4 | 28 | - | 24 | 11 | 16 | - | - | - | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| " First Northern | - | 21 | 4 | 7 | 40 | - | 7 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 37 | - | - | - |
| " First Eastern | 97 | 272 | 72 | 6 | 145 | - | 159 | 3 | 87 | - | 3 | 6 | 19 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| " Second Eastern | 29 | 204 | 11 | 13 | 60 | - | 68 | 12 | 70 | - | - | - | 15 | - | - | 9 | - | - | - |
| " Third " | 163 | 305 | 10 | 2 | 348 | 1 | 109 | 94 | 169 | - | 3 | - | 51 | 2 | - | 26 | - | - | - |
| " Fourth " | 37 | 125 | 42 | 2 | 16 | - | 40 | 23 | 44 | - | - | - | 7 | 2 | - | 23 | - | - | - |
| " First Southern | - | 186 | - | - | - | - | 30 | 19 | 129 | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Nantucket | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Natick | 5 | 45 | 8 | - | 13 | - | 8 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Newburyport | 5 | 42 | 6 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 9 | - | 2 | - | 6 | - | - | 14 | - | - | - |
| Newton | 7 | 92 | 27 | - | 11 | - | 80 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Norfolk, Northern | 72 | 94 | 50 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 95 | 1 | - | - | 13 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| " Eastern | 200 | 240 | 140 | 1 | 48 | - | 252 | 22 | 16 | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| " Southern | 100 | 114 | 98 | 17 | 3 | - | 90 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| " Western | 29 | 75 | 35 | 59 | 10 | - | 59 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Peabody | 9 | 60 | 1 | 31 | 8 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | 3 | - | 35 | - | - | - |
| Plymouth, Second | 7 | 170 | 2 | 1 | 152 | - | 19 | 3 | 125 | - | 5 | - | 10 | 3 | - | 17 | - | - | - |
| " Third | 79 | 100 | 57 | - | 33 | - | 78 | 10 | 27 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| " Fourth | 47 | 112 | - | 1 | 63 | - | 41 | 4 | 40 | - | 1 | - | 11 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Somerville | - | 106 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 25 | 24 | 13 | - | 4 | - | 11 | 3 | - | 62 | - | - | - |
| Springfield | 104 | 354 | 88 | 1 | 204 | - | 62 | 22 | 126 | - | 9 | - | 33 | 13 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| Williamstown | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Winchendon | - | 6 | - | 1 | 5 | - | 7 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Worcester, Central | 102 | 608 | 23 | 4 | 442 | 4 | 226 | 69 | 95 | - | 96 | - | 97 | 23 | - | 90 | - | - | - |
| " First Northern | 17 | 94 | 4 | - | 59 | - | 34 | 12 | 26 | 13 | 2 | - | 9 | - | - | 11 | - | - | - |
| " First Eastern | 3 | 48 | 1 | - | 18 | - | 31 | 6 | 8 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| " Second Eastern | - | 49 | - | 4 | 4 | 4 | 19 | 3 | 21 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| " First Southern | 10 | 85 | 18 | 8 | 60 | - | 8 | 16 | 26 | - | - | - | 14 | 3 | - | 21 | - | - | - |
| " Second Southern | 21 | 35 | 6 | - | 31 | - | 3 | 13 | 11 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| " Third " | - | 28 | - | - | 8 | - | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| " Western | 7 | 17 | 7 | - | 5 | - | 7 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 14 | - | - | - |

*This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with other Boston court s.

TABLE 146-- Number of SEARCH WARRANTS and INQUESTS in the Municipal and District Courts during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959.

| COURTS | Warrants to Search for Stolen Property | | Warrants to Search for Intoxicating Liquors | | | | | | | Other Search Warrants | | | |
|----------------------|--|-------------------------------|---|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | Number issued | Cases in which property found | Number issued | Number of Seizures | Liquor not found | Warrants unserved or returned | Number of forfeitures | Liquor returned to claimant | Cases appealed, dismissed or pending | Number issued | Number of Seizures | Number of inquests | Neglected Children |
| TOTAL | 239 | 85 | 43 | 26 | 11 | 12 | 18 | - | 1 | 1260 | 572 | 28 | 552 |
| MUNICIPAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 176 | - | 2 | - |
| Brighton | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | 2 |
| Charlestown | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dorchester | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 79 | 73 | - | 6 |
| East Boston * | 18 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| Roxbury | 10 | 3 | 24 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 12 | - | - | 219 | 164 | - | 77 |
| South Boston | 10 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 50 | 3 | - | 14 |
| West Roxbury | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 14 |
| Brookline | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnstable, First | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 8 |
| " Second | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Berkshire, Central | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | - | 1 |
| " Northern | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 1 | - | 6 |
| " Southern | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| " Fourth | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| Bristol, First | 16 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 4 | 2 | - |
| " Second | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | - | 66 | 18 | - | - |
| " Third | 5 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 20 | 13 | - | 7 |
| " Fourth | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Brockton | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 3 | - | 14 |
| Chelsea | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| Chicopee | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 15 | - | 8 |
| Duke's County | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Essex, First | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| " Second | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| " Northern (Central) | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 3 | - | 19 |
| " Eastern | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 8 |
| " Third | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| " Southern | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 22 | 18 | - | 20 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|----|---|----|
| Fitchburg | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 3 | - | 12 |
| Franklin | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| " Eastern | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Hampden | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| " Western | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 3 | 1 | - |
| Hampshire | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | 19 |
| " Eastern | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Holyoke | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 6 |
| Lawrence | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12 |
| Lee | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 |
| Leominster | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 7 |
| Lowell | 21 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 122 | 10 | - | 17 |
| Marlborough | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 3 | - | 2 |
| Middlesex (Central) | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| " First Northern | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 |
| " " Eastern | 6 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 71 | 55 | - | 13 |
| " Second " | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 54 | 33 | - | 4 |
| " Third " | 9 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 | 29 | 3 | 23 |
| " Fourth " | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 6 | - | - |
| " First Southern | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | 8 | - | 9 |
| Nantucket | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Natick | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 8 |
| Newburyport | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Newton | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 | 7 | 6 | - |
| Norfolk, Northern | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 15 |
| " Eastern | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 41 | 31 | - | 13 |
| " Southern | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1 |
| " Western | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Peabody | 9 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | 4 | - | - |
| Plymouth, Second | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| " Third | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 3 | - | 8 |
| " Fourth | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| Somerville | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31 | 16 | - | 7 |
| Springfield | 6 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 28 | 17 | - | 44 |
| Williamstown | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Worcester, Central | 15 | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 18 | - | 1 | 61 |
| " First Northern | 7 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 5 |
| " " Eastern | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| " Second " | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| " First Southern | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| " Second " | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| " Third " | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| " Western " | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 7 |

*This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

TABLE 147 -- BOSTON JUVENILE COURT

Number of Defendants in Cases begun, Findings: Disposition of Cases and Sentences imposed during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959.

| OFFENSE | Total | Not arrested | Dismissed or filed without finding | Pending for trial incl. in default | Findings | | Appeals | Filed or dis- missed after trial | Pending after adjudication | PROBATION | | | Commitments | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|--------------|--|--|---------------------|------------|---------|--|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | | | | Not delin- quent | Delinquent | | | | Without Sentence | Suspended Sentence | Surrendered to Parole Off. | Youth Service Board | Training Schools and Welfare |
| GRAND TOTAL | 832 | - | 393 | 77 | 20 | 342 | 13 | 127 | 18 | 107 | 39 | 18 | 19 | 1 |
| TOTAL- Against the Person | 42 | - | 5 | 1 | 4 | 32 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | - | 4 | 1 |
| Assault & Battery | 21 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| Assault, indecent | 5 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Assault w/ dang. weapon | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Robbery | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - |
| " attempted | 5 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| " armed, attempted | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against Property | 632 | - | 321 | 64 | 9 | 238 | 7 | 102 | 7 | 79 | 18 | 16 | 9 | - |
| Arson | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breaking & entering | 34 | - | 16 | 2 | - | 16 | - | 10 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Breaking & entering, attempted | 8 | - | 3 | - | - | 5 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Breaking, entering & larceny | 22 | - | 16 | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Damage to property | 24 | - | 7 | 2 | - | 15 | - | 2 | - | 13 | - | - | - | - |
| Evading fare | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 34 | 9 | - | - | - |
| Larceny | 432 | - | 253 | 58 | 5 | 116 | 1 | 53 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 7 | - |
| Larceny, attempted | 11 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Larceny from the person | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Leaving scene after property damage | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Operating auto without authority | 64 | - | 8 | 1 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 8 | - | - |
| Receiving stolen goods | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trespassing | 22 | - | 10 | - | - | 12 | - | 4 | 1 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| Uttering a forged check | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| TOTAL- Against Public Order | 158 | - | 67 | 12 | 7 | 72 | 2 | 19 | 4 | 22 | 17 | 2 | 6 | - |
| Affray | 14 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | - | 3 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Attaching wrong reg. plates to M. V. | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Disturbing an assembly | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Disturbing the peace | 15 | - | 8 | - | 5 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Drunkenness | 4 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Escapee | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Exploding fireworks | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Explosives, keeping | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fornication | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----|---|---------------------------------|---|--------|---------------------------------|----|----|---|---|---|-------|---|---|----------|
| Idle and disorderly | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Impersonating a Serviceman | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewdness | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewd & Lascivious Cohabitation | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Narcotics, possessing | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Operating motor vehicle to endanger | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Operating unregistered motor vehicle | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Operating motor vehicle without license | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ponographic pictures, possessing | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Prostitute | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Refusing to obey police officer | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Runaway | 55 | - | 23 | 4 | - | 28 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 9 | - | 3 | - | - |
| Sale of tickets, unauthorized | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sodomy | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Stubborn child | 9 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Throwing missiles | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Truant | 13 | - | 2 | 4 | - | 7 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Vagrant | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Weapons, carrying | 7 | - | 4 | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADULT CRIMINAL | | | | | Not | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 32 | - | 8 | 8 | Guilty | Guilty | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | Fined | 2 | - | H. of C. |
| Contributing to delinq. of a minor | 22 | - | 6 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| Failure to cause school attendance | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Neglect of minor children | 8 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUVENILE CRIMINAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 | - | 2(Bound over to superior Court) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Escapee | 1 | - | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Assault & battery w/ weapon | 1 | - | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEGLECTED CHILDREN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 28 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 23(need of care and protection) | 16 | | | | | | | | 6 |
| Cases begun during the year 1959 | 28 | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |

TABLE 148 -- FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
 Statements of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance at M. C. I., Walpole,
 M. C. I., Norfolk, M. C. I., Concord, M. C. I., Framingham, M. C. I., Bridgewater,
 M. C. I., Plymouth and Monroe for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959.

INCOME STATEMENT

| | TOTAL | M. C. I., Walpole | M. C. I., Norfolk | M. C. I., Concord | M. C. I., Framingham | M. C. I., Bridgewater | M. C. I., Plymouth and Monroe |
|---|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Reimbursements for Services | | | | | | | |
| Insane - Board and Care | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Board of Inmates | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cities and Towns | \$1,818.73 | - | - | - | - | \$1,818.73 | - |
| Total Board and Care | \$1,818.73 | - | - | - | - | \$1,818.73 | - |
| Meals - Employees | 29,161.00 | \$5,751.00 | \$5,304.00 | - | \$5,613.00 | 11,374.00 | \$1,119.00 |
| Total Reimbursements | \$30,979.73 | \$5,751.00 | \$5,304.00 | - | \$5,613.00 | \$13,192.73 | \$1,119.00 |
| Sales: | | | | | | | |
| General Sales | \$22,766.62 | \$249.02 | \$1,382.06 | \$17,013.17 | \$1,906.07 | \$ 2,216.30 | - |
| Laundry | 16,772.50 | - | 13,032.50 | - | - | 3,740.00 | - |
| Water | 32.00 | - | - | - | - | 32.00 | - |
| Total Sales | \$39,571.12 | \$249.02 | \$14,414.56 | \$17,013.17 | \$1,906.07 | \$ 5,988.30 | - |
| Rents: | | | | | | | |
| Employees (Maintenance) | \$46,534.44 | \$646.25 | \$11,514.70 | \$12,482.61 | \$9,226.68 | \$12,664.20 | - |
| House, Garage | 1,060.01 | - | - | 674.01 | - | 386.00 | - |
| Commission on Telephone Pay Stations | 106.24 | 14.48 | 35.74 | - | 18.77 | 37.25 | - |
| Total Rents | \$47,700.69 | \$660.73 | \$11,550.44 | \$13,156.62 | \$9,245.45 | \$13,087.45 | - |
| Miscellaneous: | | | | | | | |
| Refunds Previous Years | \$4,424.35 | \$275.18 | .28 | \$1,425.26 | \$540.73 | \$2,182.90 | - |
| Jury Duty | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Interest on Bank Balances | 504.75 | - | - | - | 59.28 | 445.47 | - |
| Advances | 8,709.99 | - | - | - | - | 8,709.99 | - |
| Other Miscellaneous & Auto | 409.34 | 3.00 | - | - | 162.97 | 243.37 | - |
| Total Miscellaneous | \$14,048.43 | \$278.18 | .28 | \$1,425.26 | \$762.98 | \$11,581.73 | - |
| Grand Total | \$132,299.97 | \$6,938.93 | \$31,269.28 | \$31,595.05 | \$17,527.50 | \$43,850.21 | \$1,119.00 |

Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance at M. C. I., Walpole, etc. -- Continued

| | Total | M. C. I., Walpole | M. C. I., Norfolk | M. C. I., Concord | M. C. I., Framingham | M. C. I., Bridgewater | M. C. I., Plymouth and Monroe |
|--|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Salaries - Permanent Positions | \$6,688,922.50 | \$1,250,014.50 | \$1,220,236.20 | \$1,218,006.73 | \$547,553.54 | \$2,318,762.00 | \$134,349.53 |
| Salaries - Others | 296,945.62 | 114,864.13 | 58,536.57 | 40,699.75 | 17,698.81 | 55,417.78 | 9,728.58 |
| Services - Non-Employees | 112,428.09 | 17,997.68 | 21,477.86 | 14,596.37 | 17,396.78 | 34,496.40 | 6,463.00 |
| Food for Persons | 899,987.25 | 199,995.97 | 243,991.48 | 88,340.70 | 70,836.40 | 256,547.30 | 40,275.40 |
| Clothing | 176,856.43 | 32,994.49 | 42,964.20 | 23,097.35 | 9,900.95 | 60,429.67 | 7,469.77 |
| Housekeeping Supplies and Expenses | 91,017.78 | 14,495.34 | 17,920.29 | 14,276.66 | 6,548.68 | 34,911.64 | 2,865.17 |
| Laboratory, Medical and General Care | 147,758.18 | 19,939.26 | 37,189.05 | 16,050.10 | 19,919.32 | 52,284.15 | 2,376.30 |
| Heat and Other Plant Operation | 526,871.58 | 110,769.77 | 95,460.57 | 98,522.93 | 57,302.74 | 152,452.01 | 12,363.56 |
| Farm and Grounds | 93,430.58 | 993.75 | 1,832.27 | 26,995.75 | 976.67 | 62,539.64 | 92.90 |
| Travel and Automotive Expenses | 19,496.64 | 2,899.35 | 2,144.62 | 3,900.00 | 2,008.25 | 4,653.52 | 3,895.90 |
| Advertising and Printing | 6,313.21 | 3,282.58 | 1,165.80 | 917.57 | 333.23 | 480.73 | 133.30 |
| Maintenance Repairs, Replacements and Alterations | 177,221.97 | 26,184.01 | 43,683.14 | 36,301.23 | 19,606.51 | 43,232.22 | 8,214.86 |
| Special Supplies and Expenses | 61,655.81 | 4,499.74 | 2,637.23 | 1,500.07 | 498.89 | 45,014.53 | 7,505.35 |
| Office and Administrative Expenses | 45,115.84 | 8,895.24 | 11,781.33 | 8,285.21 | 5,768.85 | 8,554.87 | 1,830.34 |
| Equipment | 53,413.92 | 4,090.04 | 4,995.23 | 9,602.00 | 11,428.40 | 20,249.19 | 3,049.06 |
| Rentals | 1,055.40 | 296.95 | 263.45 | 195.00 | - | 300.00 | - |
| Total | \$9,398,491.20 | \$1,812,212.80 | \$1,806,279.29 | \$1,601,287.42 | \$787,773.02 | \$3,150,325.65 | \$240,613.02 |
| Institution Receipts | \$132,299.97 | \$6,938.93 | \$31,269.28 | \$31,595.05 | \$17,527.50 | \$43,850.21 | \$1,119.00 |
| Net Cost of Prisons | \$9,266,191.23 | \$1,805,273.87 | \$1,775,010.01 | \$1,569,692.37 | \$770,245.52 | \$3,106,475.44 | \$239,494.02 |
| Average Number of Prisoners | 3586 | 547 | 762 | 430 | 184* | 1570 | 93 |
| Per Capita Cost (Gross) | \$2,620.88 | \$3,313.00 | \$2,370.45 | \$3,723.92 | \$4,281.38 | \$2,006.58 | \$2,587.24 |
| Per Capita Cost (Net) | \$2,583.99 | \$3,300.32 | \$2,329.41 | \$3,650.45 | \$4,186.12 | \$1,978.65 | \$2,575.20 |

*Includes daily average of 13 babies.

Financial Statement Verified
(Under requirements of C. 7, S. 19, (GL)
July 25, 1960
By Joseph T. O'Shea
For the Comptroller
Approved for Publishing
Frederick J. Sheehan
Comptroller

TABLE 149 -- JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION
Expenditures for MAINTENANCE of Jails and Houses of Correction in Detail
for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959

| Clothing and Materials Issued to Guards & Inmates | Furnish- ings and Household Supplies | Medicine and Medical Supplies | Heat, Light and Power | Farm | Aid to Dis- charged Prisoners | Miscel- laneous | Repairs and Renewals |
|--|---|--|-----------------------------|--------------|--|--------------------|----------------------------|
| \$99,604.32 | \$107,725.52 | \$49,880.95 | \$321,921.30 | \$135,348.39 | \$7,637.51 | \$44,772.56 | \$163,467.54 |
| 3,024.55 | 5,439.00 | 1,241.35 | 10,744.02 | 21,426.56 | 331.00 | 3,409.24 | 4,666.03 |
| 19,896.03 | 8,093.74 | 6,606.58 | 39,814.28 | 57,372.14 | 1,196.28 | 7,526.87 | 25,123.63 |
| 8,514.00 | 9,839.00 | 4,233.00 | 26,777.00 | - | 281.00 | 6,920.00 | 4,172.00 |
| 6,320.54 | 10,359.55 | 5,365.36 | 46,864.10 | - | 407.95 | 10,794.99 | 11,599.05 |
| 2,609.83 | 3,410.45 | 1,057.53 | 7,535.27 | - | - | 1,572.44 | 6,149.86 |
| 30,167.46 | 23,914.07 | 12,118.78 | 88,431.86 | 14,882.57 | 348.22 | 214.24 | 48,915.78 |
| - | 1,085.30 | 15.50 | 1,308.92 | - | - | 371.53 | 2,372.12 |
| 710.58 | 1,712.26 | 582.99 | 4,274.67 | 3,132.20 | 116.00 | 640.25 | 10,119.21 |
| 1,666.72 | 2,877.87 | 1,013.56 | 12,472.45 | - | 36.30 | 1,611.99 | 3,531.93 |
| 4,975.67 | 8,403.47 | 3,375.72 | 9,901.99 | - | 238.45 | - | 3,057.41 |
| 743.54 | 4,552.89 | 583.21 | 5,553.39 | 691.18 | 384.50 | 1,255.09 | 2,111.93 |
| 2,910.49 | 3,101.43 | 1,496.89 | 9,583.70 | 1,828.31 | 112.00 | 2,565.94 | 4,283.00 |
| 7,609.22 | 8,366.19 | 3,472.05 | 14,663.87 | 21,919.29 | 1,500.46 | 1,334.66 | 21,214.60 |
| 2,369.07 | 4,435.88 | 2,468.32 | 10,573.69 | - | 686.35 | 274.62 | 2,429.00 |
| 4,247.40 | 4,138.96 | 1,770.49 | 17,528.21 | 4,524.49 | 600.00 | 1,531.29 | 6,732.36 |
| 3,839.22 | 7,995.26 | 4,479.62 | 15,893.88 | 9,571.65 | 1,399.00 | 4,749.41 | 6,989.63 |

TABLE 150 -- JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION
Expenditures for MAINTENANCE of Jails and Houses of Correction in Detail
for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959

| Prison | Av. No. Pris- oners | Total | Salaries and Wages | Food | Travel, Transpor- tation, Office Expenses |
|---|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---|
| TOTALS | 2345 | \$4, 734, 048. 72 | \$3, 073, 359. 51 | \$666, 934. 77 | \$63, 396. 35 |
| Barnstable Jail and House of Correction | 55 | 173, 513. 89 | 103, 911. 60 | 17, 267. 67 | 2, 052. 87 |
| Billerica House of Correction | 274 | 619, 215. 79 | 395, 097. 52 | 51, 584. 49 | 6, 904. 23 |
| Boston Jail | 254 | 487, 108. 34 | 372, 492. 34 | 49, 221. 00 | 4, 659. 00 |
| Cambridge Jail and House of Correction | 142 | 501, 206. 54 | 360, 077. 52 | 40, 056. 75 | 9, 360. 73 |
| Dedham Jail and House of Correction | 68 | 193, 505. 77 | 140, 573. 63 | 28, 410. 75 | 2, 186. 01 |
| Deer Island House of Correction | 586 | 1, 059, 818. 13 | 615, 504. 08 | 216, 848. 31 | 8, 472. 76 |
| Edgartown Jail | - | 11, 239. 52 | 3, 885. 32 | 1, 723. 25 | 477. 58 |
| Greenfield Jail and House of Correction | 23 | 74, 565. 68 | 48, 307. 12 | 3, 987. 81 | 982. 59 |
| Lawrence Jail and House of Correction | 76 | 139, 205. 81 | 96, 491. 78 | 18, 330. 27 | 1, 172. 94 |
| New Bedford Jail and House of Correction | 129 | 225, 043. 61 | 144, 538. 90 | 41, 926. 93 | 8, 624. 87 |
| Northampton Jail and House of Correction | 38 | 95, 545. 61 | 68, 679. 87 | 9, 472. 49 | 1, 517. 52 |
| Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction | 71 | 121, 015. 74 | 72, 152. 66 | 21, 912. 10 | 1, 069. 22 |
| Plymouth Jail and House of Correction | 144 | 295, 659. 60 | 164, 212. 29 | 45, 481. 66 | 5, 885. 31 |
| Salem Jail and House of Correction | 99 | 168, 271. 47 | 119, 220. 51 | 24, 026. 77 | 1, 787. 26 |
| Springfield Jail and House of Correction | 192 | 240, 836. 61 | 160, 073. 20 | 34, 544. 94 | 5, 145. 27 |
| Worcester Jail and House of Correction | 192 | 328, 296. 61 | 208, 141. 17 | 62, 139. 58 | 3, 098. 19 |

Note: Compiled from annual reports received from Jails and Houses of Correction.

TABLE 151 -- EXPENDITURES RECEIPTS and COST of SUPPORT in Jails and Houses of Correction for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1959.

| PRISONS | Total Maintenance Expenditures | Net Receipts exclusive of Payment of Fines and Expenses | | | Net Cost of Support | Average Number of Prisoners | Cost for Each Prisoner | |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|
| | | Total | Industries | From Other Sources | | | Gross | Net |
| TOTALS | \$4,734,048.72 | \$148,867.32 | \$84,837.60 | \$64,029.72 | \$4,585,181.40 | 2345 | \$2,018.79 | \$1,955.31 |
| Barnstable Jail & House of Correction | 173,513.89 | 20,584.65 | - | 20,584.65 | 152,929.24 | 55 | 3,154.79 | 2,781.07 |
| Billerica House of Correction | 619,215.79 | 30,076.79 | 29,335.40 | 741.39 | 589,139.00 | 274 | 2,259.91 | 2,150.14 |
| Boston Jail | 487,108.34 | 15,704.00 | - | 15,704.00 | 471,404.34 | 254 | 1,917.74 | 1,855.92 |
| Cambridge Jail & House of Correction | 501,206.54 | 1,522.88 | - | 1,522.88 | 499,683.66 | 142 | 3,529.62 | 3,518.89 |
| Dedham Jail & House of Correction | 193,505.77 | - | - | - | 193,505.77 | 68 | 2,845.67 | 2,845.67 |
| Deer Island House of Correction | 1,059,818.13 | 59,476.61 | 53,832.00 | 5,644.61 | 1,000,341.52 | 586 | 1,808.56 | 1,707.06 |
| Edgartown Jail | 11,239.52 | - | - | - | 11,239.52 | - | - | - |
| Greenfield Jail & House of Correction | 74,565.68 | 1,294.48 | - | 1,294.48 | 73,271.20 | 23 | 3,241.98 | 3,185.70 |
| Lawrence Jail & House of Correction | 139,205.81 | 52.30 | - | 52.30 | 139,153.51 | 76 | 1,831.65 | 1,830.96 |
| New Bedford Jail & House of Correction | 225,043.61 | 104.25 | - | 104.25 | 224,939.36 | 129 | 1,744.52 | 1,743.71 |
| Northampton Jail & House of Correction | 95,545.61 | 1,809.96 | 904.65 | 905.31 | 93,735.65 | 38 | 2,514.35 | 2,466.72 |
| Pittsfield Jail & House of Correction | 121,015.74 | - | - | - | 121,015.74 | 71 | 1,704.44 | 1,704.44 |
| Plymouth Jail & House of Correction | 295,659.60 | 15,139.40 | - | 15,139.40 | 280,520.20 | 144 | 2,053.19 | 1,948.05 |
| Salem Jail & House of Correction | 168,271.47 | 576.50 | 576.50 | - | 167,694.97 | 99 | 1,699.71 | 1,693.88 |
| Springfield Jail & House of Correction | 240,836.61 | 1,788.41 | - | 1,788.41 | 239,048.20 | 192 | 1,254.35 | 1,245.04 |
| Worcester Jail & House of Correction | 328,296.61 | 737.09 | 189.05 | 548.04 | 327,559.52 | 192 | 1,709.51 | 1,706.03 |

Note: Compiled from annual reports received from jails and houses of correction.

